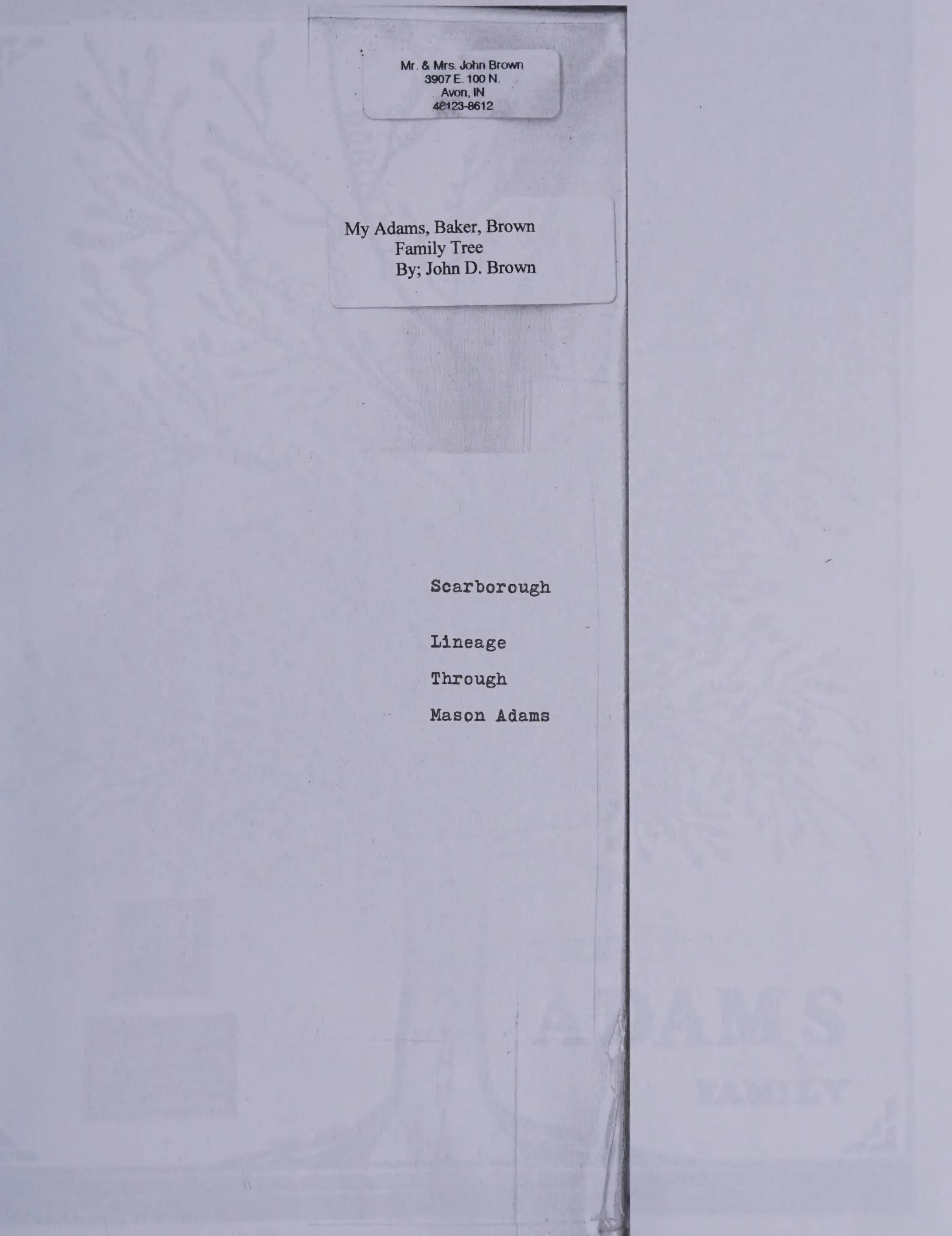


Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

My Adams, Baker, Brown Family Tree

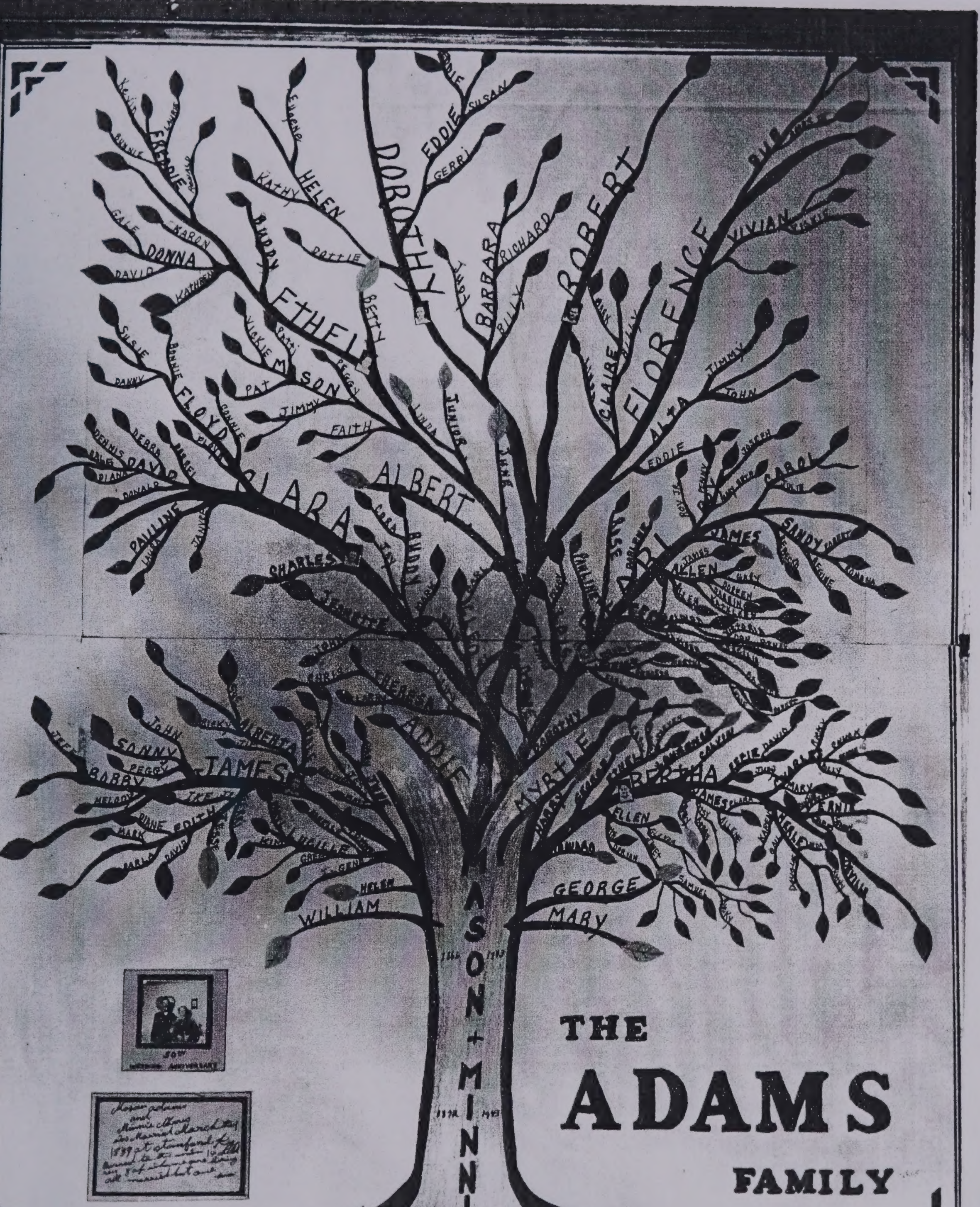
By; John D. Brown

Scarborough

Lineage

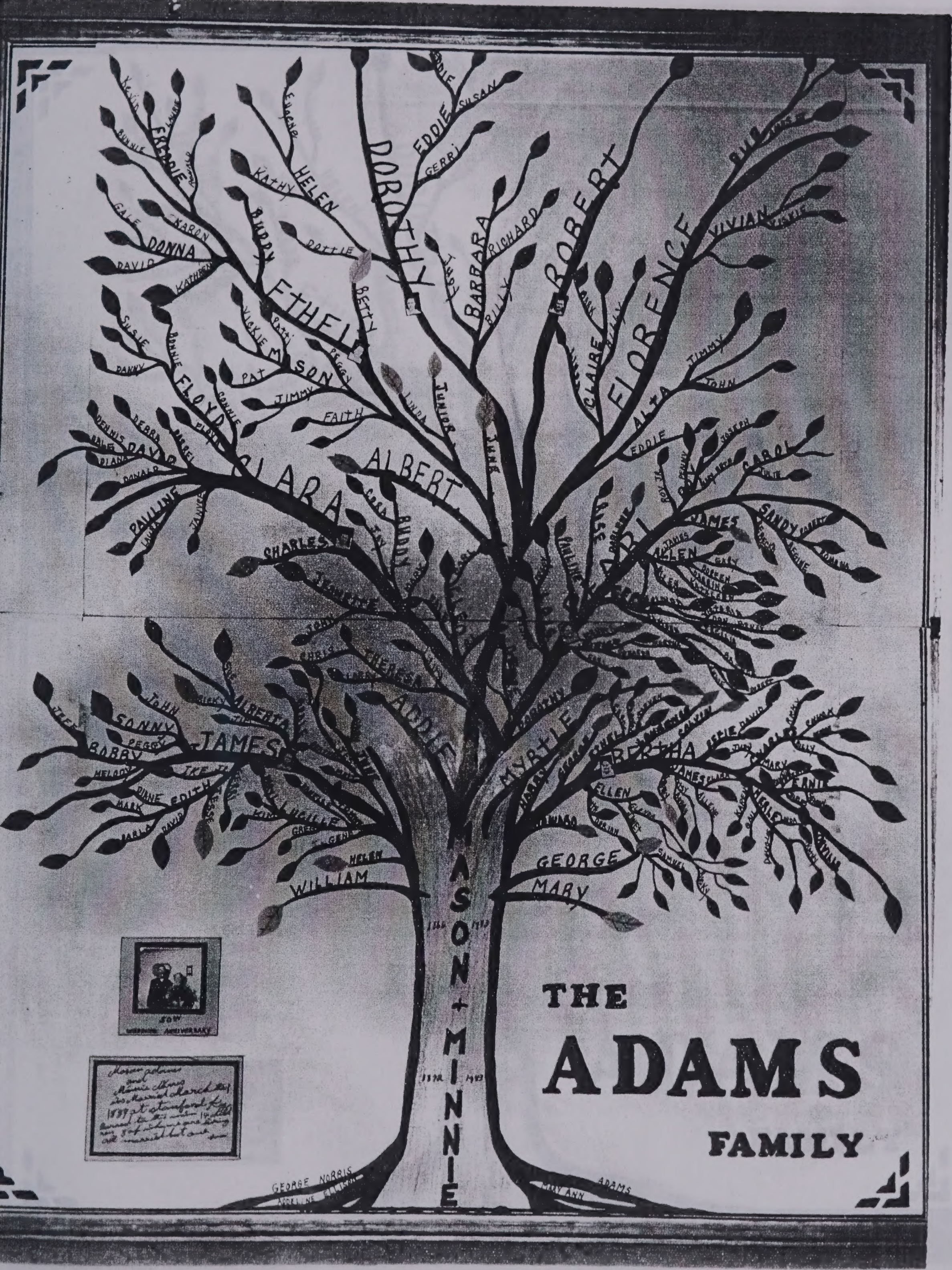
Through

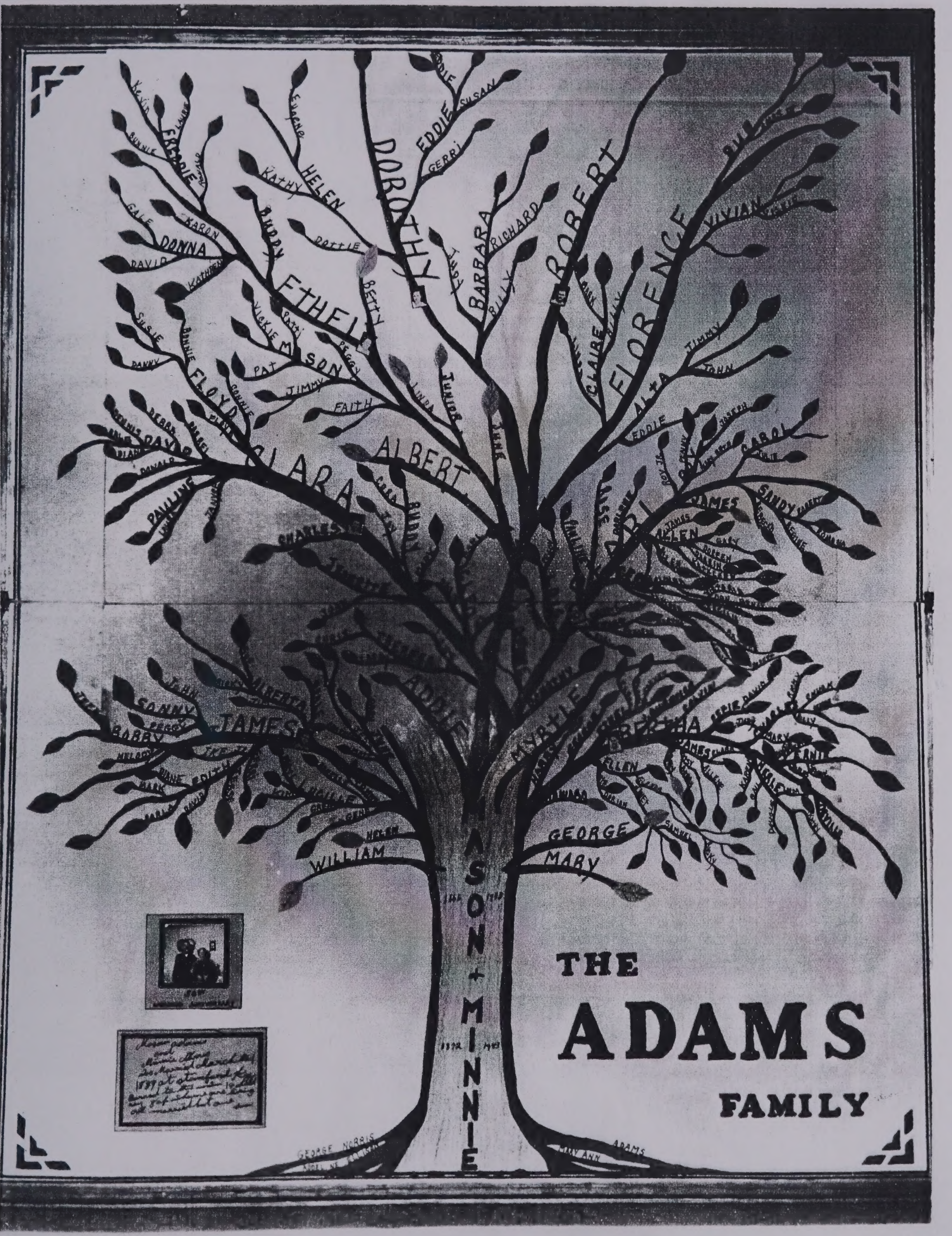
Mason Adams

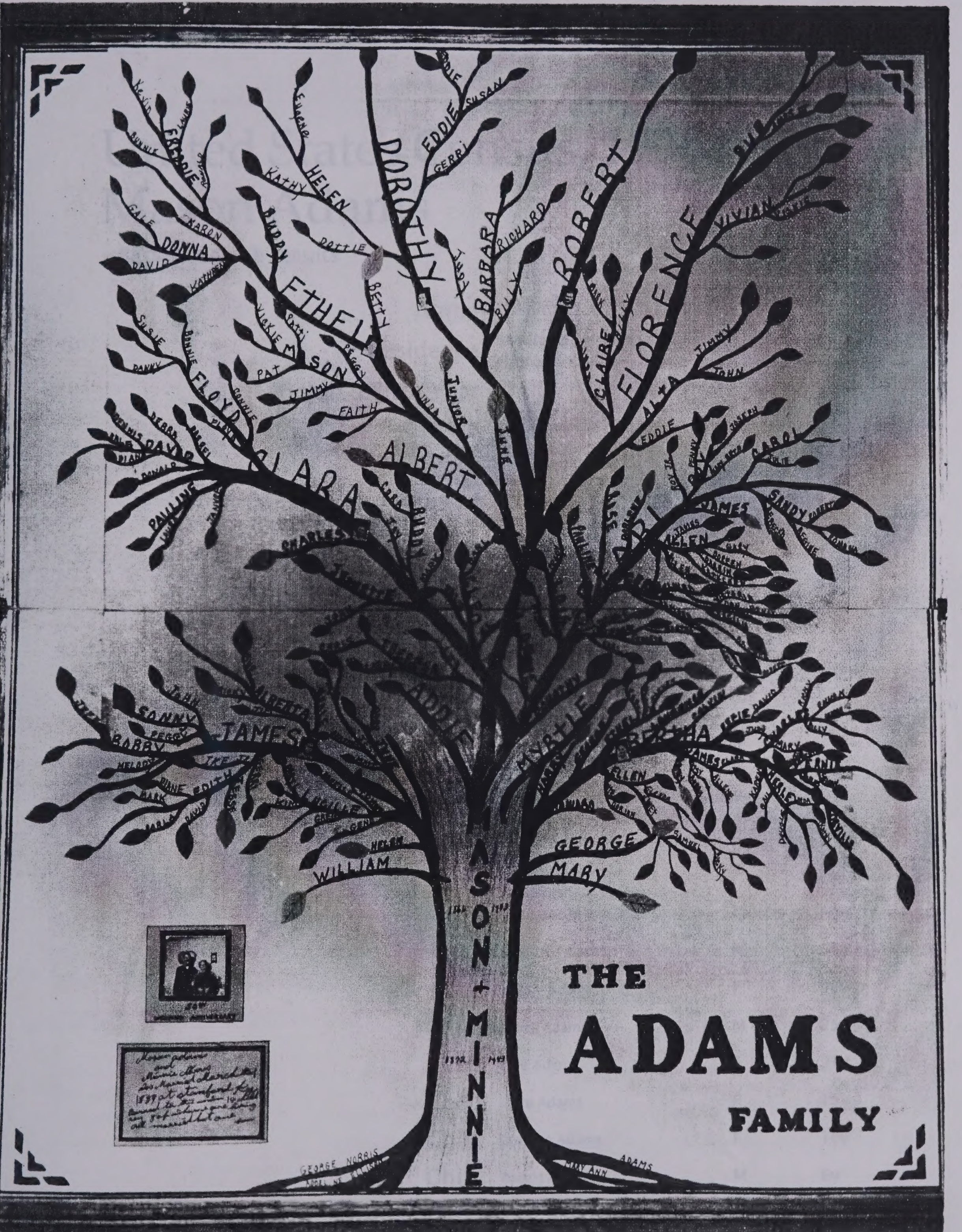

MASON + MINNIE
1866 1943
1878 1943
GEORGE NORRIS
ADDELINE ELLISON
MARY ANN ADAMS
DOROTHY
EDDIE
SUSAN
GERRI
HELEN
Eugene
KATHY
DOTTIE
BETTY
ETHEL
BUDDY
FREDDIE
Kevin
Laura
BONNIE
Ronald
KAREN
GALE
DONNA
DAVID
KATHREN
MASON
VICKIE
Patti
PEGGY
PAT
JIMMY
FAITH
LINDA
JUNIOR
JUNE
SUSIE
DANNY
BONNIE
FLOYD
CONNIE
FLOYD
DEBRA
DENNIS
DALE
DAVID
DIANA
DONALD
CLARA
PAULINE
LAURA
JANYCE
ALBERT
CORA
JAY
BUDDY
CHARLES
JEANETTE
BARBARA
RICHARD
JUDY
BILLY
ROBERT
CLAIRE
FLORENCE
VIVIAN
ALTA
JIMMY
JOHN
EDDIE
JOSEPH
ROY JR.
PENNY
CAROL
JESSE
PAULINE
JAMES
SANDY
ALLEN
GARY
DOREEN
ALLEN
ROMONA
JOHN
CHRIS
THERESA
ADDIE
ALBERTA
RICKY
JOHN
SONNY
PEGGY
JAMES
BARBY
JEFF
MELODY
IKE
DIANE
EDITH
MARK
CARLA
DAVID
JESSE
HALLIE
GREG
GENA
HELEN
WILLIAM
DOROTHY
MYRTLE
CALVIN
BERTHA
JAMES
CLARA
MARY
ELLEN
EDDIE DAVID
JUDY
ERNIE
HENLEY
KAREN
GAIL
GEORGE
SAMUEL
MARY
50th
WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mason Adams
and
Minnie [illegible]
was Married March [illegible]
1899 at Stamford Ky
[illegible]

THE ADAMS FAMILY


THE ADAMS FAMILY
MASON + MINNIE
GEORGE NORRIS
ADELINE ELLISON
MARY ANN
ADAMS
50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY
Mason Adams
and
Minnie
was Married March
1889 at Stanford Ky
DOROTHY
EDDIE
SUSAN
EDDIE
GERRI
HELEN
EUGENE
KATHY
DOTTIE
BETTY
ETHEL
FREDDIE
KEVIN
LAURIE
BONNIE
RONALD
KAREN
GALE
DONNA
DAVID
KATHLEEN
BUDDY
MASON
VICKIE
PATTI
PEGGY
PAT
JIMMY
FAITH
LINDA
JUNIOR
JUNE
FLOYD
SUSIE
BONNIE
DANNY
CONNIE
CLARA
DAVID
DENNIS
DEBRA
DALE
DIANA
DONALD
PAULINE
LAURA
JANICE
ALBERT
CORA
JAY
BUDDY
CHARLES
JEANETTE
BARBARA
RICHARD
JUDY
BILLY
ROBERT
BILLY
CLAIRE
FLORENCE
VIVIAN
ALTA
TIMMY
JOHN
EDDIE
JOSEPH
CAROL
PENNY
ROY JR.
JAMES
SANDY
REGINE
JAMES
ALLEN
GARY
DOREEN
DARRIN
PAULINE
CALVIN
BERTHA
EFFIE
DAVID
CHARLES
MARY
JAMES
ELLEN
SAMUEL
MERLE
MYRTLE
DOROTHY
GEORGE
MARY
JAMES
JOHN
SONNY
PEGGY
BARRY
JEFF
MELODY
IKE
DIANE
EDITH
MARK
DAVID
JESSE
ALBERTA
RICKY
LUCILLE
GREG
GENE
HELEN
WILLIAM
ADDIE
THERESA
CHRIS
JOHN


THE ADAMS FAMILY
MASON + MINNIE
1872
1943
GEORGE NORRIS
MARY ANN ADAMS
WILLIAM
HELEN
JAMES
SONNY
JOHN
BOBBY
PEGGY
EDITH
DIANE
MARK
ALBERTA
EDDIE
MYRTLE
BERTHA
GEORGE
MARY
ELLEN
CALVIN
CHARLES
ALBERT
CLARA
PAULINE
DAVID
DONALD
DENNIS
FLOYD
CONNIE
SUSIE
DANNY
MASON
PAT
JIMMY
FAITH
VICKIE
PATTI
PEGGY
ETHEL
BETTY
DONNA
DAVID
GALE
KAREN
KATHLEEN
BUDDY
DOTTIE
FREDDIE
BONNIE
KEVIN
LAURIE
RONALD
HELEN
KATHY
EUGENE
DOROTHY
EDDIE
GERRI
SUSAN
BARBARA
RICHARD
JUDY
BILLY
JUNIOR
LINDA
ROBERT
CLAIRE
FLORENCE
VIVIAN
ALTA
JIMMY
JOHN
EDDIE
JOSEPH
CAROL
JAMES
ALLEN
SANDY
SAMUEL


THE ADAMS FAMILY
MASON + MINNIE
1866 1953
1872 1949
50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY
GEORGE NORRIS
ADELINE ELLISON
MARY ANN ADAMS
WILLIAM
HELEN
GEORGE
MARY
JAMES
SONNY
BARBY
EDITH
DIANE
MARK
KARLA
DAVID
ALBERTA
ADDIE
MYRTLE
BERTHA
ELLEN
CHARLES
CLARA
PAULINE
DAVID
DEBRA
DONALD
FLOYD
DANNY
SUSIE
BONNIE
MASON
PAT
JIMMY
FAITH
PEGGY
PATTI
VICKIE
ETHEL
DONNA
DAVID
KATHEN
GALE
KARON
BUDDY
KATHY
HELEN
EUGENE
FREDDIE
KEVIN
LAURIE
BONNIE
DOTTIE
BETTY
DOROTHY
EDDIE
SUSAN
EDDIE
GERRI
BARBARA
RICHARD
BILLY
JUDY
JUNIOR
LINDA
JUNE
ALBERT
ROBERT
CLAIRE
FLORENCE
VIVIAN
ALTA
JIMMY
JOHN
EDDIE
JOSEPH
CAROL
JAMES
SANDY
ALLEN
ROY JR.
PENNY

United States Census, 1920 for Mason Adams

« Back to search results

Name	Mason Adams
Residence	Bellflower, McLean, Illinois
Estimated Birth Year	1867
Age	53
Birthplace	Kentucky
Relationship to Head of Household	Self
Gender	Male
Race	White
Marital Status	Married
Father's Birthplace	
Mother's Birthplace	
Film Number	1820386
Digital Folder Number	4300550
Image Number	00814
Sheet Number	9

	Household	Gender	Age
	Mason Adams	M	53y
Spouse	Minnie Adams	F	48y
Child	James Adams	M	25y
Child	Ettie Adams	F	21y
Child	Clara Adams	F	16y
Child	Dorathe Adams	F	10y
Child	Robert Adams	M	6y

Reed Family Reunion 2007

September 15th
At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home
3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341

Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.

Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!. Tricycle Race's

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR REUNION COST

Put an act together and get in the talent show.

Lunch: We will provide the meat. You need to bring a covered dish, dessert & favorite drinks. Donations to cover meat would be appreciated.

We need a head count please!

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or reeds89@airbaud.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@nwiis.com

Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

Reed Family Reunion 2007

September 15th
At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home
3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341

Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.

Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!. Tricycle Race's

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR REUNION COST

Lunch: We will provide the meat. You need to bring a covered dish, dessert & favorite drinks. Donations to cover meat would be appreciated.

We need a head count please!

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or reeds89@airbaud.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@nwiis.com

Put an act together and get in the talent show.

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away. 219-696-8888

WhitePages.com™
search. find. connect.

Listing Detail

Paula Francis
8447 W Desert Elm Ln
Peoria, AZ 85383

N 90th Ln
9th Ave
N 85th Dr
N 84th Dr
N 83rd Gle
W Bajada Rd
W Maya Way
W Black Rock Blvd
N 90th Ave
N 89th Dr
N 87th Dr
Westwing Pkwy
W Maya Dr
W Molly Ln
N 83rd Dr
W Maya Dr
N 90th Dr
W Jomax Rd
W Jomax Rd
W Black Rock Blvd
N 86th Ln
W Rowel Rd
W Des
Ln
r Trail
N 85th Dr
W
N High Desert Dr
N 83rd Dr
N 83rd Ave
W Lanai Ln
W Briles Rd
N 85th Ln
N Edge Wild Dr
N 85th Dr
N 84th Ln
600 yds
Microsoft® Virtual Earth™
© 2008 Microsoft Corporation © 2008 NAVTEQ © AND

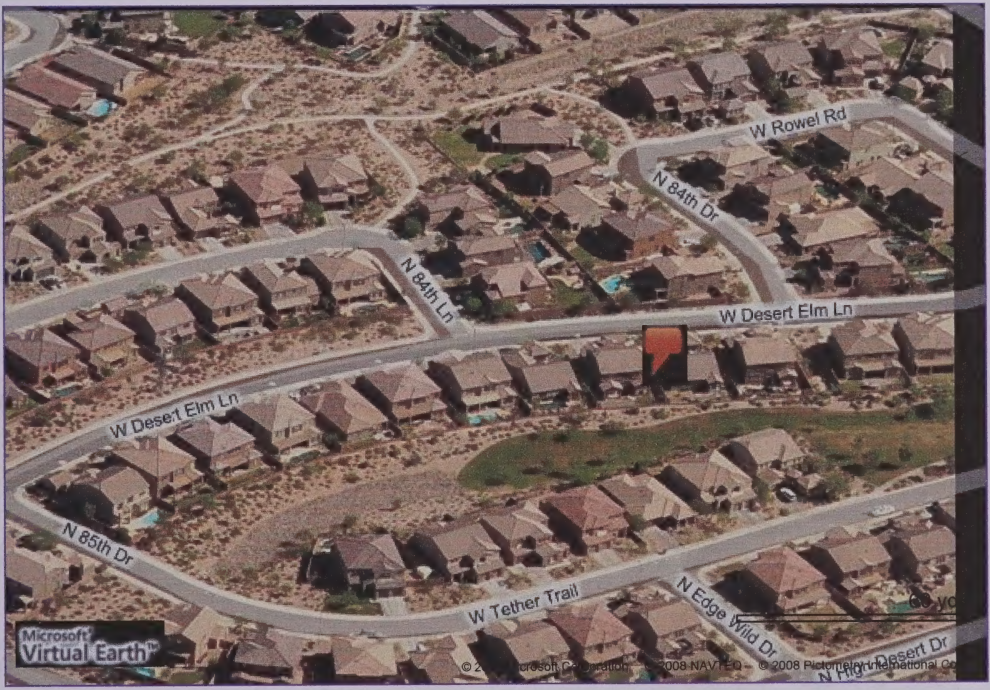
Tap into the power of Monster. POST A JOB monster

Copyright © 1996-2008 WhitePages.com. All rights reserved.

WhitePages.com™
search. find. connect.

Listing Detail

Paula Francis
8447 W Desert Elm Ln
Peoria, AZ 85383


W Rowel Rd
N 84th Dr
N 84th Ln
W Desert Elm Ln
W Desert Elm Ln
N 85th Dr
W Tether Trail
N Edge Wild Dr
Desert Dr
Microsoft Virtual Earth™
© 2008 NAVTEQ
© 2008 Pictometry International Co

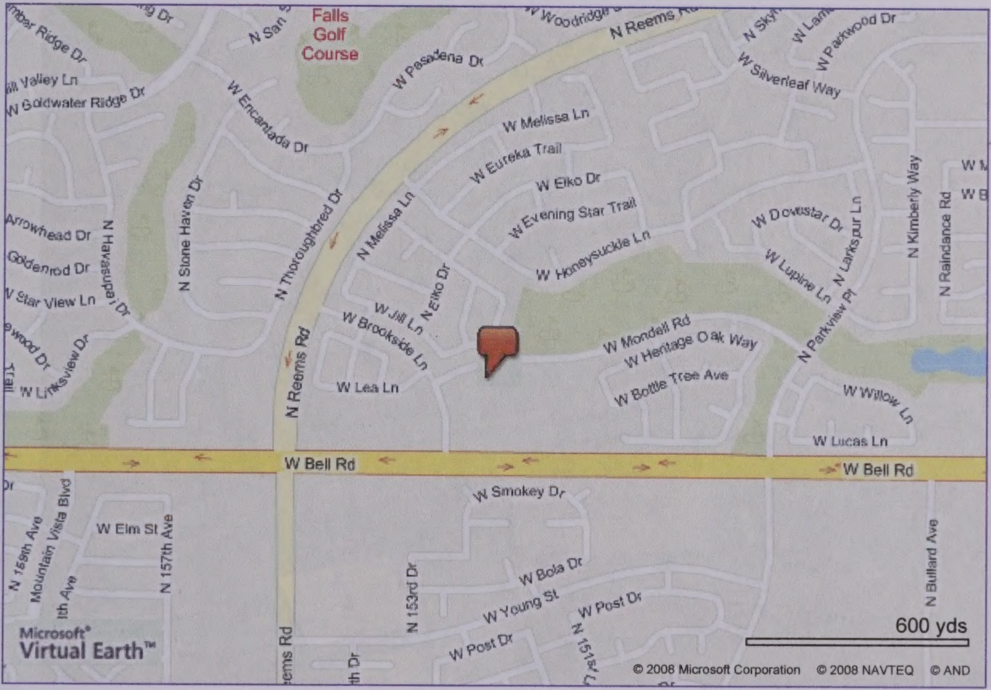
Tap into the power of Monster. POST A JOB monster

Copyright © 1996-2008 WhitePages.com. All rights reserved.

WhitePages.com™
search. find. connect.

Listing Detail

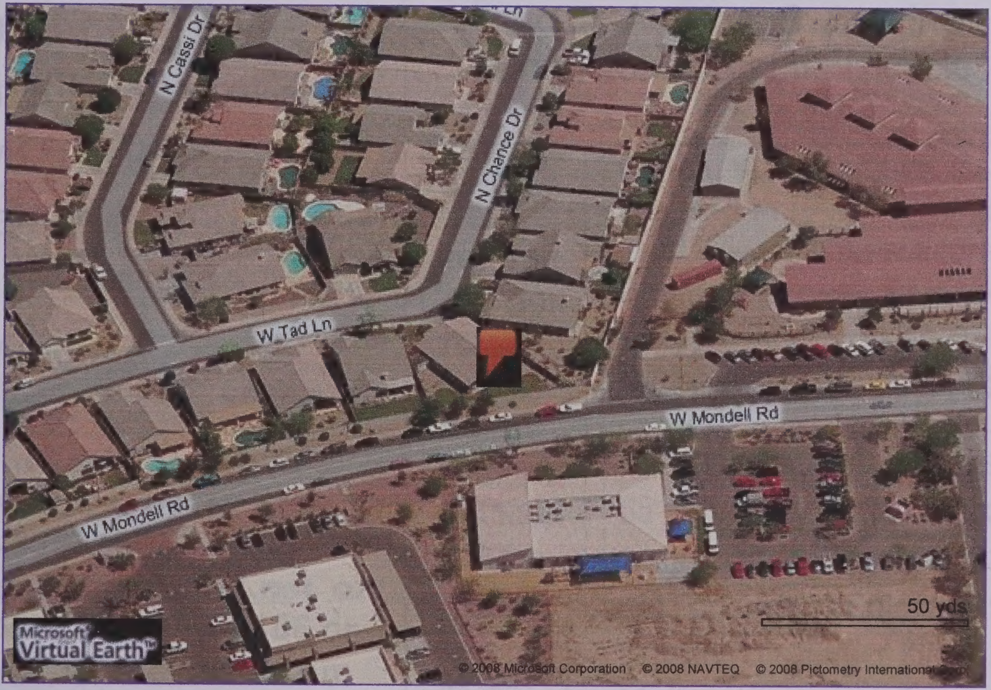
Janette Kimble
15245 W Tad Ln
Surprise, AZ 85374
(623) 878-5932


Falls Golf Course
N Reems Rd
W Bell Rd
W Pasadena Dr
W Melissa Ln
W Eureka Trail
W Elko Dr
W Evening Star Trail
W Honeysuckle Ln
W Mondell Rd
W Heritage Oak Way
W Bottle Tree Ave
W Dovestar Dr
W Lupine Ln
N Larkspur Ln
N Parkview Pl
W Willow Ln
W Lucas Ln
N Kimberly Way
N Raindance Rd
W Silverleaf Way
W Parkwood Dr
N Thoroughbred Dr
N Stone Haven Dr
W Encantada Dr
W Goldwater Ridge Dr
N Havasupai Dr
W Jill Ln
W Brookside Ln
N Elko Dr
N Melissa Ln
W Lea Ln
W Linksview Dr
W Smokey Dr
W Elm St
N 157th Ave
N 158th Ave
Mountain Vista Blvd
N 153rd Dr
W Bola Dr
W Young St
W Post Dr
N Bullard Ave
600 yds
Microsoft® Virtual Earth™
© 2008 Microsoft Corporation © 2008 NAVTEQ © AND

WhitePages.com™
search. find. connect.

Listing Detail

Janette Kimble
15245 W Tad Ln
Surprise, AZ 85374
(623) 878-5932


N Cassi Dr
N Chance Dr
W Tad Ln
W Mondell Rd
W Mondell Rd
50 yds
Microsoft Virtual Earth™

© 2008 Microsoft Corporation © 2008 NAVTEQ © 2008 Pictometry International Corp

Reed Family Reunion 2007

September 15th
At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home
3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341

Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.

Activities include

Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!. Tricycle Race's

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR REUNION COST

Lunch: We will provide the meat. You need to bring a covered dish, dessert & favorite drinks. Donations to cover meat would be appreciated.

We need a head count please!

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or reeds89@airbaud.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@nwiis.com

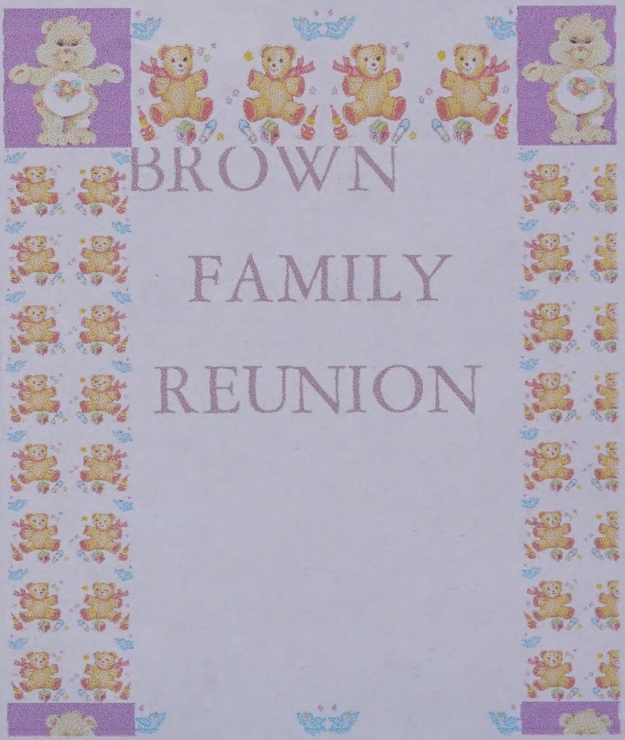
Put an act together and get in the talent show.

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away. 219-696-8888

ANY QUESTIONS CALL
JUDY SPAULDING
(812) 522-9409



BROWN

FAMILY

REUNION

BRING SOMETHING FOR A
WHITE ELEPHANT AUTION

PROCEEDS WILL GO FOR
NEXT REUNION 2008"

LUNCH WILL START AT
1:00 P. M.

BRING COVERED DISH

ALL WE NEED IS YOU!!!!!!!

SATERDAY JUNE 2ND.2007!!!
SHIELDS PARK
SHELTER HOUSE
CORNER OF BROADWAY
AND 6TH. ST.
SEYMOUR, IND.
HOT DOGS &HAMBURGERS
WILL BE FURNISHED

Norman & Judy Spaulding
801 W Brown St
Seymour IN 47274-2825

IANAPOLIS IN 462
21 MAR 2007 PM 3 T

39 USA

John and Mary Brown
3907 E. 700 N.
Avon, In. 46123

T 462 NO 1 107 C 00 03/23/07

BROWN
3919 E COUNTY RD 100 N
AVON IN 46123-8612

BC: 46123861219 *1812-22872-21-39

+8612

04/02/2007

These people are decendents of Mason Adams.Mason is a brother to Zachary Taylor and Martha Farris Adams (Baker) .

Cousin John Brown

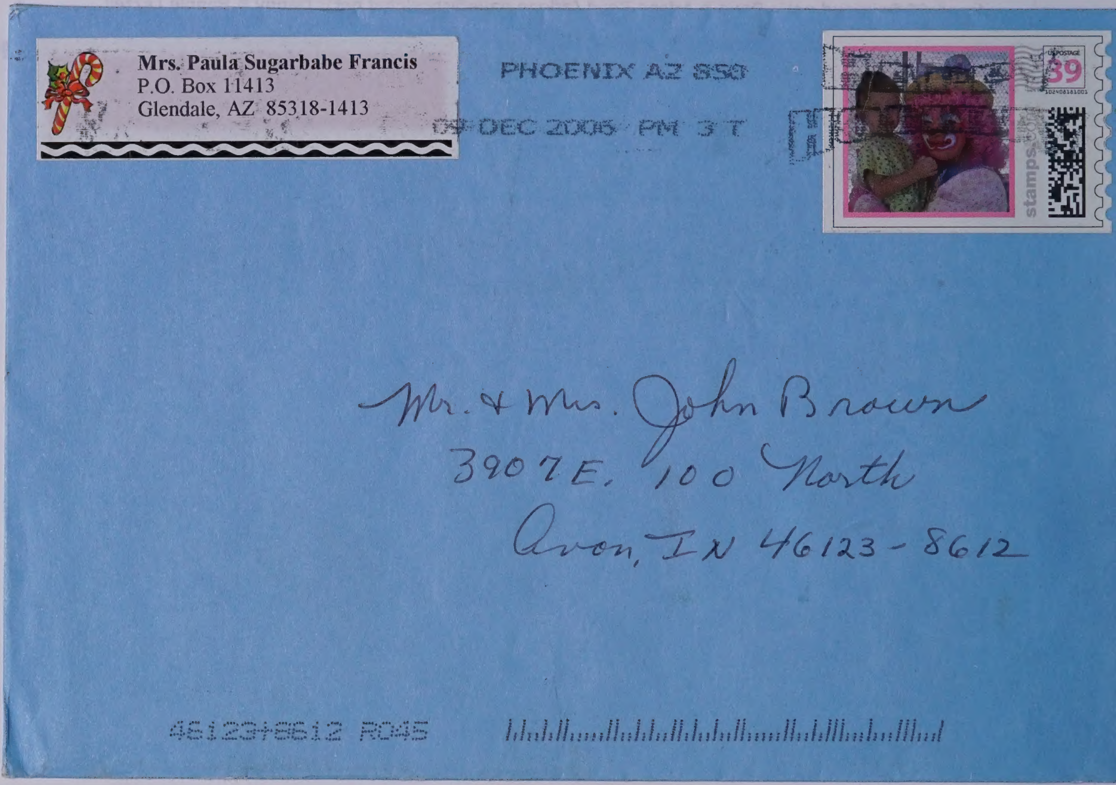
Reminder about this weekend

From: **Mark and Dawn Reed** (dawnnmark@nwiis.com)
Sent: Thu 9/13/07 12:52 AM
To: Harold & Bevelyn Weddell (BWeddell@juno.com); Raymond Ryan (RRyan@Dnsonline.net); Roy & Bev Robertson (sunshine_base@hotmail.com); Cecil & Bev Robertson (bcrobertson@bwsys.net); Wanda Pate (curlyhonda@aol.com); Rowland & Donna Kamp (DjKamp2000@yahoo.com); John & Mary Brown (MCBrown1945@msn.com); Jerry & Diane Wildrom (MADaboutVWs@mailaka.net); Jay Reed (jayw612@yahoo.com); Floyd & Terri Reed (doughboy1@gmail.com); Floyd & Sharon Reed (floydcreed@aol.com); Donald & Karen Reed (reggiejr2002@sbcglobal.net); Dennis & Kelly Reed (reeds89@airbaud.net); Dave & Arlene Reed (arlene.dave@sbcglobal.net); Danny & Bonnie Lazzell (Kay0157@aol.com); Larry & Sandy Dirker (dentmn@aol.com); Mike Connie Adams (Cadams57@aol.com)
Attachments: 15_8_211.gif (22.6 KB) Security scan upon download TREND MICRO

Hi all

Just a reminder that we will be eating around 12:30 central time on Saturday, and to bring a side dish to share.
Also bring your favorite drinks, plates and hardware for eating.
There will be chicken and roast beef their. (we'll need a donation to cover cost)
We should have enough chairs and tables.
Thanks
See you there
Mark Reed

Free Huggable Smileys! CLICK HERE!



Mrs. Paula Sugarbabe Francis
P.O. Box 11413
Glendale, AZ 85318-1413

PHOENIX AZ 850
07 DEC 2005 PM 3 T

US POSTAGE
39
stamps.com

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 North
Avon, IN 46123-8612

46123+8612 R045

AMERICAN GREETINGS
...says it best®

www.americangreetings.com
CLEVELAND, OH 44144

250T 15753-3

©AGC, Inc.

Hi John & Mary -

Hope your Christmas is off to a good start. Nice you have family right there to celebrate with. I too, ~~am~~ am lucky to have my 3 sisters close.

I plan to go to CA again for Christmas - to my Daughter Jonyce's house. She has 2 children ages 8 & 11. makes it fun at Christmas with children.

I do feel bad to leave Janette. But I will come back before New Year & she & I can throw something!!! ha -

May the beauty of this holiday season
bring you hope and peace
throughout the coming year.

Love ya!

Merry Merry Christmas
and have a great New Year -
much love Paula

(Notice the stamp on envelope. Sugar Babe & my grand Daughter.

mcbrown1945

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Friday, August 12, 2005 8:26 PM
Subject: Re: Article Telling The Ship John Scarborough Came To America ON.

Hi John,

You are amazing. Most of all a great researcher. You would ACE a degree in Historical Research. Thank you for the article on Scarborough's ship information. It came through large again but what I did was to print what I could get and copied the rest down by hand. Thank you again.

By the way, I got two dates on the Reunion in Sept. The 17th on Saturday and the 18th on Sunday. Do you have the information...time date, place, etc.
Four of Phx people are going to the Reunion....Mabel, Paula, Richard, and me. My brother in Indiana who lives in St. Mary of the Woods, Ind. which is on the west side of Terre Haute, In, plans to attend the Reunion with his wife and some others in the area. I assume that the Robertsons have been informed about the Reunion!!!. Anyway, we are looking forward to the event.
Paula will be coming from Florida on the 15th; Mabel and Richard maybe the same date. I plan to arrive early and maybe drive to DElaware to do a bit of research on the Carter, Norris and Reed family. I'm not sure of that trip to DE because I don't want to drive there alone. I thought maybe I'd get a cousin to go with me after I get to Indiana.

If not, meeting relatives of Taylor and Martha will be just great.

Have the Weddells decided whether or not they will be attending? I hope so. It was so nice to meet all of you on the last trip.
Mabel is feeling better and is now checking out the trip reservations, place to stay, etc. Theresa is in Illinois presently; I doubt if she will go with us. She is visiting her daughter who is not interested in relatives. Her son Larry and his wife , however, do enjoy the reunions. They were there the last time.

I got the pictures in a packet, box, ready to go. Just need to get the brown paper to wrap it in . If there are other pictures you would like to have, let me know. I have more of the Adams siblings (Mason's children).
I didn't think you'd be interested in small children so I put together pictures of people in older years...in some cases 20 and over.
I look forward to seeing you both in September. Please let us know the accurate time and place of the Reunion.
your cuz
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 10, 2005 4:57 PM
> **Subject:** Article Telling The Ship John Scarborough Came To America ON.

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat Web Search:

Article Telling The Ship John Scarborough Came To America ON.It also gives the date and place.This is one of several articles I have. Cousin John

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Junk | Put in Folder | Print View | Save Address

From : jenette kimble <[illegible]@peoplepc.com>
Reply-To : "jenette kimble" <[illegible]@peoplepc.com>
Sent : Wednesday, August 17, 2005 2:14 AM
To : "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@[illegible].msn.com>
Subject : Re: Family Reunion Date

Hi John
Got your info on the Reunion. Beverly and Roy Robertson
want to know about accommodations near the area where
the Reunion will be held. Do you have their e-mail address? Have the Weddels changed their my mind
about coming? Hope they will be there also.
There may be at least 20 or more of Mason Adams'
descendants at the Reunion. I'm trying to get the info
out to my family members. My brother Floyd will let
his family in Dayton know about the e vent.
Right now Floyd and his eldest son is in California on a job.
They will be back near the end of this month.
Some of the info on the Adams is still coming through
too large to make a print. I'd love to have a copy of the
original writings of the marriage of Simpson Adams and any
others.
I got the brown paper today for wrapping the info and pictures. will get it ready to go tomorrow.
I'm sending you
your cuz, Janette

----- Original Message -----
From: mcbrown1945
To: jenette kimble
Sent: Saturday, August 13, 2005 6:38 AM
Subject: Fw: Family Reunion Date

Janette. This is from Hester Thompson. She is one of Zachary Taylor's Granddaughters. You might want to keep her E-Mail address. Cousin John
----- Original Message -----
From: [illegible]
To: mcbrown1945@webtv.msn.com
Sent: Saturday, August 13, 2005 10:10 AM
Subject: Re: Family Reunion Date

IT IS ALWAYS THE 3RD SUNDAY IN SEPTEMBER. SO IT IS THE 18TH. BYE FOR NOW HESTER

Get the latest updates from MSN

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat Feedback | Help

© 2005 Microsoft TERMS OF USE Advertise TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement Anti-Spam Policy

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat Sign Out Web Search: Go

Hotmail Today | Mail | Calendar | Contacts | Options | Helr

mcbrown1945@msn.com Free Newsletters | MSN Featured Offe

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Junk | Put in Folder | Print View | Save Address

From : jenette kimble <JON5960@peoplepc.com> | | | Inbox
Reply-To : "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
Sent : Wednesday, August 17, 2005 2:16 AM
To : "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Subject : Re: Family Reunion Date

Hi John,
Got your info on the Reunion. Beverly and Roy Robertson want to know about accommodations near the area where the Reunion will be held. Do you have their e-mail address? Have the Weddels changed their my mind about coming? Hope they will be there also.
There may be at least 20 or more of Mason Adams' descendants at this Reunion. I'm trying to get the info out to my family members...My brother Floyd will let his family in Danvile, Ill area know about the e vent.
Right now Floyd and his oldest son is in California on a job.
They will be back near the end of this month.
Some of the info on the Adams is still coming through too large to make a print. I'd love to have a copy of the original writings of the marriage of Simpson Adams and any others.
I got the brown paper today for wrapping the info and pictures. will get it ready to go tomorrow.
I'm sending you.
your cuz, Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Saturday, August 13, 2005 8:38 AM
> **Subject:** Fw: Family Reunion Date
>
> Jenette, This is from Hester Thoompson.She is one of Zachary Taylor's Grandaughters. You might want to keep her E-Mail address. Cousin John
> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Florena37@aol.com
> **To:** mcbrown1945@email.msn.com
> **Sent:** Saturday, August 13, 2005 10:10 AM
> **Subject:** Re: Family Reunion Date
>
> IT IS ALWAYS THE 3RD SUNDAY IN SEPTEMBER SO IT IS THE 18TH . BYE FOR NOW HESTER

| | | | | | Inbox

Get the latest updates from MSN

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat Feedback | Help

© 2005 Microsoft TERMS OF USE Advertise TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement Anti-Spam Policy

---

From: <jon5960@peoplepc.com>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 03, 2006 8:47 AM
Subject: Re: Pictures

John and Mary,

I am so embarrassed-sorry-don't know what to say. About
the tail light on your van. When I saw you and Paula out in your driveway, I thought your were talking about the light.
I forgot all about it till after we got home. How careless of me. Later when I thought back about the accident, I remembered and asked her if she got a quote from you for the cost of fixing the light. Seems she forgot also.
You loaned us the car and it should have been returned the way we got it. I'm so sorry it was not taken care of by now.
Please, let me know how much it cost to fix it. I know you'll most likely say "forget it", but there are two reasons
why we should pay for it. One, you and Mary were very
gracious to loan the Van; two, a "lesson is a lesson" There is no way we should ignore the fact that it happened
when we had the Van. You loaned it to both of us, so I'm
equally responsible. Please, tell me what it cost to fix
the tail light. If you don't I'll send some money and it will not be a check because you'd tear it up.. It will be a money order.
Of course. it was an accident. When the warning sound
came on, Paula thought it was a large tree next to the
driveway. Then we heard the crash. It sounded like
terrible damage was done to both vehicles. Fortunately,
only the tail light, and not the fender on either car. The other vehicle was an older truck parked in an unseemly place. Roy said he asked him to park in his driveway
instead to avoid an accident. !!!!!!
Anyway, I feel very guilty about not getting back to you
sooner about this. I just thought it was ....regardless, I just wanted to be honest with you and not let it go. I will take care of it because it's the principle of the matter that couints. Please see it my way.
You both are precious people and I don't want to hurt you in anyway; nor do I want to lose you as a friend/cousin.
I enjoy my visit with you and Mary more than the rest of the time elsewhere. Your house is so like home week...of course with you two in it. Thank you so much for all you did for us.

Love to you both,
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** MCBrown1945@msn.com
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Saturday, September 30, 2006 3:30 PM
> **Subject:** Pictures
>
> Jan, I mailed you two pictures today. You should get them tuesday. John

---

From: <azklown@cox.net>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, November 03, 2006 11:57 PM
Subject: computer illiterate!

Gees! I can't even send a simple card I saw. I thought of you and Mary, and thought it was a good way to let you know I am thinking of you even thou I am running like crazy these days.
Janette and I decided to have our kitchens remodeled. Certainly NOT because we are great cooks or even like to cook. Mostly, due to my sniffer, (my husband used to say my mother must have been frighten by a hound dog the way I can smell things others never smell.) I kept smelling something in my kitchen and suspected mold. Sure enough. Janette had it more than I did. Anyway , cabinets and appliances, including my sink, have all been taken out. I am washing dishes in the bathroom sink and cooking in microwave and toaster oven in the garage. Probably for two weeks more.
This is very BUSY clowning time, which I am glad for. I work Sat. and Sundays every week and cram on Sunday afternoon to get ready for the Monday art class I teach. Thru the week, I am trying to get this house pulled together with other stuff being done to it, practice piano which is very time consuming, and spend much time on phone with business calls.
Keep thinking and wondering how Mary's Ireland trip went. I can only imagine what fun she had.
Did you get the tail light fixed? I was so embarrassed that I left there with out telling you. When I thought about it, it was after everyone had gone to bed, and forgot next day. When I got on the plane, I thought about it again. Would never intentionally do that to you. No excuses. I did it and I am sorry. I was concentrating on that big tree, and figured the beeping was that. That old truck that guy across the street parked right at the end of my cousin's driveway on his side of the road. But the street was real narrow. Oh well, hope all is fixed by now.
I 'm sorry. I love you.

I have a clown gig tomorrow that I am still not sure what it is they want me to do. So I will just show up and hope I can fulfill what it is they want.
One thing, it is a healthy eating expo for kids. So I am taking a can of chocolates with me. I will tell them I am going to have some healthy food----some chocolate! When I open the can, those wired snakes come flying out. Also have a coke bottle with pop in it. (Not real) When they hopefully say, no, don't drink that, I will have them disappear it. Thru magic, of course. haha.
Got to go to bed. So tired.
Take care. Love to you both.
Paula

From: <jon5960@peoplepc.com>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 18, 2006 9:41 PM
Subject: Re: Vans tail light

John,

Sounds like Mary is having a great time in Ireland. It's a wonderful place to visit. Is she looking things up while there.
Will send you a money order for the light.
Love
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** MCBrown1945@msn.com
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Tuesday, October 03, 2006 10:04 AM
> **Subject:** Vans tail light
>
> Jan I haden't noticed the tail light being broken. Thanks for letting me know about it. The Chevy dealer had one in stock.They want a lot for a piece of plastic!! The cost is with my chevy discount.I put it in myself, they would probably charge a lot for that too. I told them I built Chevy Trucks for 30 years,I can install a tail light .
>
> Mary and two cousins and another lady friend left yesterday for 10 days in Ireland. Mary called from Atlanta Georgia and said they are on the plane with their luggage this time. She is going to E-Mail me when they get there.
>
> In case the invoice doesn't come through the tail light cost $ 81.24.
>
> Cousin John Brown

From: <jon5960@peoplepc.com>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 03, 2006 8:02 AM
Subject: Re: Pictures

John,

Guess what! I found the pictures. I checked my suitcase for the third time and found a slot inside that I had forgot
about. Sorry about that. If you have already sent the pictures, I'll share them with other people for their genealogy.
Love you both
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** MCBrown1945@msn.com
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Friday, September 29, 2006 10:33 AM
> **Subject:** Pictures
>
> Jan, I need your new address to send you the pictures.I made two 8 X 10 s.
> They will be easier to work with. Cousin John

msn Hotmail Today | Mail | Calendar | Contacts |

mcbrown1945@msn.com

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Junk | Put in Folder | Print View | Save Address

From : <azklown@cox.net>
Sent : Monday, May 7, 2007 3:16 AM
To : "MCBrown1945: msn.com" <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Subject : the tired clown!

Inbox

Hi John and Mary,
This has been one busy clown season. About to wind down by end of May. I am so glad. So tired. I also teach an art class on Mondays now. And I still take piano lessons. Kind of hard to teach old dogs tricks, as the saying goes. But I am determined to learn. I have two neighbors who are my #1 fans. They love to listen to me, mistakes and all, I guess.
Janette and I bought new computers at the same time and the same ones. A piece of crap. Excuse my language. Does not have enough memory for me and is not fast enough. As soon as I can get around to it, I entend to buy a new one. and this time, I entend to have someone who truly knows what they are talking about go with me. This guy recommended this to us. I had my doubts but bought it anyway. Should have followed my first instincts.
We are coming back to the reunions Sept. 12, and leaving to come back home Sept. 15 or 16. Forget. We want to rent a car. Is there a chance you would know anything about a car rental place other than at the airport? I hate dealing with them. I have had trouble for several years now with them charging me more after I get home. NO one is ever there when I check the car in. I made our reservation to go back at about 5pm on a Tuesday so I can check the car in while it is day light, and hopefully someone is there.
We'd sure love to go out to dinner with you and Mary and your friends again. That was a lot of fun.
You almost got to come to Phoenix!!! That would have been so neat. If and when you can, you have a place to stay at my house, or Janettes. We both have a guest room. Although my is not ready yet. Has a bed, etc. But I need to decorate it. Hopefully, my daughter will get to it while I am at the fair in July and part of Aug. Mid Aug. I am going to FL to visit my best friend. Have known her for 48 years.
Well, take care, John. Look forward to seeing you and Mary.
Much love,
Paula

Inbox

© 2007 Microsoft TERMS OF USE Advertise TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement GetNetWise Anti-Spam Policy

---

From: "John Brown" <jdbrow16143@earthlink.net>
To: "Mary Brown" <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 02, 2006 12:40 PM
Subject: FW: Reed Reunion

John Brown
jdbrow16143@earthlink.net
EarthLink Revolves Around You.

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Beverlyn Weddell
> **To:** jdbrow16143@earthlink.net
> **Sent:** 1/29/2006 3:19:35 PM
> **Subject:** Reed Reunion
>
> Hello John,
>
> Following is the info on the Reed Reunion. Hope that it helps.
>
> As for the reunion, it will be at 3210 E. 153rd Hebron, IN on 3 June (Saturday). It will be at Dennis and Kellie Reed's home. They will provide the meat (RSVP requested) and others are to bring coved dishes with donations to cover meat expenses. For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or reeds89@airbaud.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@nwiis.com . Bring item for auction sale and put an act together for the talent show. I think that is a complete synopsis of the flyer.
>
> That is about all of it. The BAKER reunion in KY sounds like a good thing. Hal seems to be interested in going.
>
> Bev

msn Hotmail®

mcbrown1945@msn.com Printed: Sunday, August 7, 2005 10:57 PM

From : jenette kimble <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
Reply-To : "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
Sent : Sunday, August 7, 2005 7:57 PM
To : <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Subject : Re: Zack Taylor Adams Marriage App. #1

Hi John,

Yes I do have a copy of Eliza and Taylor's death certificate...thanks to you. I found some names of Lamb families but do not have any connections to others in our families.

By the way, have you ever found any info on the ships etc. where the ancestors may have came into America..the immigrant? Have you done any research back East?

I was thinking that I might just take more time when I go to Indiana in September for the Reunion and go East to where I might get info . I don't have any classes until the end of Sept. I plan to rent a car, of course, and stop at Donna's house. It takes about 7 to 8 hours to get to the East Coast and I can handle that. Paula will be in Florida so she won't be in Indiana until the 15th. I have off from teaching starting this week.

Will be sending you a packet this week with lots of pictures. Are you interested in notes that I put in my records about the Adams family? I ask my order sisters about some of family members they remember when we first came from Philadelphia in 1940. My father grew up in Wilmington, Delaware. My mother grew up on a farm in Ill. I remember Bob and Jack and Dude or Lillie as they called her, and Alice who could not talk or hear. I knew they were cousins to my Mother but never knew how until I got into genealogy. Bob had an ulcer and my mother was always fixing something to help his pain. I remember they worked on farms and always wore coveralls. None of Taylor's children married except Lillie (Dude) She married Amos Snow who was the husband of my Aunt Florence. She died in 1942 from cancer. Young and pretty. was dainty and very particular about herself and her children and house. I believe he was a flirt. Ha Anyway, I look forward to seeing two again. We had so much fun at the last reunion...and afterwards. Mabel wants to go again but I don't think because of her health she should attempt to go. It would limit my activities because I'd want to watch over her. She fell in front of her house lately , and on her chin; had a bad bruise and turned black and blue on her face. Blood all over the sidewalk and carpet, and on her. She is a bleeder and on coumidine (sp)? She seems to have a good memory about the past and can find her way around the city. But her heath is not good.

Where do you plan to go on your next research trip. If it is in Indiana, maybe I can plan on staying longer and follow you two around. Ha. I find doing this kind of research "the berries." Great. exciting. etc. So I want to help with research on Mother's sise of the family also. The Norris family is on Minnie Adams side. I met Audry in KY who is an Elliston. That's ones

that married into Norris family; Minnie's grandmother.
   I'm so glad you found Mason's mother.
Till later.

cuz
Janette

----- Original Message -----
From: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
To: <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
Sent: Monday, August 01, 2005 8:20 PM
Subject: Re: Zack Taylor Adams Marriage App. #1

> Jan, I will send you a copy of the apps. by regular mail. I don't know why
> it came out too large.
> Do you have a copy of Eliza Ann & Zachary Taylor's Death Certificates ?
Let
> me know and I will send
> those too.Eliza Ann Lamb was her maiden name. It is typed on her Death
> Certificate.
>   Let me know if you need it !!!
>   Cousin John
>
> >From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
> >Reply-To: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
> >To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
> >Subject: Re: Zack Taylor Adams Marriage App. #1
> >Date: Mon, 1 Aug 2005 18:12:16 -0700
> >
> >Hi John,
> >
> >I got your marriage/bond info on Simpson.   I just love you.
> >I get so excited when I get info on our ancestors. Thank
> >you so much.   I'll see that Paula gets a copy.   She has
> >been in California for a month on a job.
> >I could not print out the whole copy of the documents on
> >Taylor and Simpson because they came thru too large.
> >Only got a half of the page.   Wonder why that is??
> >
> >The last name of Eliza Ann was written so I could not
> >read the writing.   ????
> >
> >Thank you again.
> >
> > I have been re organizing my two older sisters photo albums; many
were
> >just put in a box. Pictures are too
> >important to just put in a box.   Anyway,   as I went thru
> >them I copied ones that I wanted and I will make up
> >a batch for you and send it on. I never remember which
> >one Ivied sent to you so you may get repeats.
> >I' back in the   race again.   My leg is out of the cast and
> >I'm on a schedule of one a month for drawing blood for
> >checking my blood clot. At least I can drive now.   Drove
> >me nuts bot being able to get out on my own. Ha.
> >I found a new place to do some research and will be
> >checking it out.   Right now it is so hot here I don't venture
> >out too much, except when I have to.
> >Till later,
> >give my love to your wife
> >Janette
> >
> >
> >

Hotmail®

mcbrown1945@msn.com Printed: Tuesday, August 2, 2005 3:20 AM

From : jenette kimble <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
Reply-To : "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
Sent : Tuesday, August 2, 2005 1:12 AM
To : "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Subject : Re: Zack Taylor Adams Marriage App. #1

Hi John,

I got your marriage/bond info on Simpson. I just love you. I get so excited when I get info on our ancestors. Thank you so much. I'll see that Paula gets a copy. She has been in California for a month on a job.
I could not print out the whole copy of the documents on Taylor and Simpson because they came thru too large. Only got a half of the page. Wonder why that is??

The last name of Eliza Ann was written so I could not read the writing. ????

Thank you again.

I have been re organizing my two older sisters photo albums; many were just put in a box. Pictures are too
important to just put in a box. Anyway, as I went thru them I copied ones that I wanted and I will make up a batch for you and send it on. I never remember which one Ivied sent to you so you may get repeats.
I' back in the race again. My leg is out of the cast and I'm on a schedule of one a month for drawing blood for checking my blood clot. At least I can drive now. Drove me nuts bot being able to get out on my own. Ha.
I found a new place to do some research and will be checking it out. Right now it is so hot here I don't venture out too much, except when I have to.
Till later,
give my love to your wife
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Sunday, July 17, 2005 10:19 AM
> **Subject:** Zack Taylor Adams Marriage App. #1
>
> Zack Taylor Adams Marriage App. #1

SUPER 8 MOTEL - HEBRON
3423 EAST STATE ROAD 2
HEBRON, IN 46341
PHONE/FAX: (219)696-8888

JOHN BROWN

3907 E 100 N
AVON, IN 46123

Loyalty Member #:

FOLIO=154018 ROOM. 123 REG#.
ARRIVE 09/15/07
DEPART 09/16/07
TODAY 09/16/07
#GUESTS 2
RATE..74.98

ROOM #	SH	DATE	CD	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
123	A	09/15/07	L	CASH REC.	42.44	-42.44
123	C	09/15/07	E	ROOM RENT	74.98	32.54
123	C	09/15/07	F	SALES TAX	4.50	37.04
123	C	09/15/07	F	INKEEPER TAX	3.75	40.79
123	A	09/16/07	N	VISA / MC	40.79	0.00

************** TOTAL DUE..... 0.00

ROOM RENT..	74.98	ROOM TAX...	8.25	CASH PAID..	42.44
VISA/MASTR.	40.79				

THANK YOU FOR STAYING WITH US...WE APPRECIATE YOUR BUSINESS!

If you were a member of the TRIP Rewards program, you could have earned (750 points) for this stay.

Please contact the Manager about any issues with your stay. Super 8 or affiliates may contact you about goods and services unless you call 877-244-7633 or write to BOX 27970, Minneapolis, MN 55427-0970 to opt out. View our Super 8 website about privacy.

104

From: <Floydcreed@aol.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 20, 2005 10:09 AM
Subject: AZ cousins

John & Mary,
Janette and I are spending the night at a motel there in your city. Would you and Mary like to have dinner with us? You better say yes. We are at our brother's house right now, but will be leaving about 2 or 3. Can you email us back and give us your tel. # so we can call you when we are ready. We purposely chose Avon to stay overnight so we could see you two again. We will be at the Super 8.
Love you.
Paula

mcbrown1945

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 12, 2004 8:03 PM
Subject: Re: Wanda

Hi John,
It's great to hear from you. Have you been traveling?
Paula said you have more info on the Scarboroughs!!
Where did you go?
Wanda is related to the Adams through Martha.
her e-mail is curlyhondo@aol.com

My address is Janette Kimble
P.O. Box 5932
Glendale, Arizona 85312
Phone 623-878-5932

I'd love a copy of the Penn document. It's so exciting getting any bit of info on any of the families.

Will you be coming to AZ any time in the future. I'd love to see you two again. It was so pleasant meeting you two and then getting to see you again in Indiana. That trip to Indiana when we all got together with you folks and the Robertsons was great. It's in my memory book!
I've such a soft spot for my relatives. And a great interest in my ancestors. Won't have any descendants of my own since my son is gone. but we will have some from the other siblings.
Hope to hear from you again soon.
love
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Saturday, September 25, 2004 6:29 PM
> **Subject:** Wanda
>
> Jenny ,did you ever get Wanda's address? What is your and Paulla's mailing address. You wanted a copy of the deed from William Penn to John Scarborough for John's farm in Pennsylvania.
> I don't know where to send the papers.
> Cousin
> John Brown

SUPER 8 MOTEL - AVON, RACEWAY PARK
AIRPORT, INDIANAPOLIS

8229 U. S. 36 East • Avon, IN 46123
Phone: 317-272-8789 • Fax: 317-272-4740
Email: 11912@hotel.cendant.com

Blake Stephen
General Manager

Life's great at Super 8.™

For Toll Free Reservations: 1-800-800-8000
This property is independently operated pursuant to a franchise agreement with Super 8 Motels, Inc.

mcbrown1945

From: "Paula Francis" <azklown@cox.net> <azklown@cox.net>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, October 10, 2004 2:37 AM
Subject: the clown

Hi John,

Nice to talk to you again. Have to forgive Janette and I about getting back with you. Selling our houses, and then buying, and then the MOVE!!!!!!! It has not been a pretty picture for the past few months. And to make matters worse, I did not think it would bother me to move from the last house my Husband and I shared together. Well it did, obviously. I have not been myself since I got back from CA. Haven't wanted to do anything. Haven't even fixed my house up yet. It is a brand new house, but I could care less right now.

Sooooo----needless to say, genealogy has been the last thing on my mind. Boy, when you spend most of your life with one person, and they go away, the world looks like a different place. Sure a lonely one. But I am trying to change that by getting involved outside of my home---to get around a lot of people. Clowning is NOT answering my needs at this time. I need to be around adults. So that is the trip I am on right now.

Anyway, here is my address. P.O. Box 11413 Glendale, AZ 85318

And here is Wanda's email as I have it listed last. Better put something in subject line that you know Janette. And don't get offended if she doesn't answer right away. They have a farm and she does a lot of the work on that farm. She hardly writes to us. Sometimes doesn't even answer. She told Janette she just doesn't have time to do genealogy right now and has gotten away from it. But if you have something that might spark her interest, she may write you back sooner. I have no idea how she will respond. She is very independent, busy, and family oriented. But one heck of a great person.

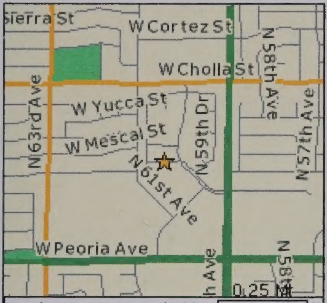
Hope you have a nice trip back home.
Paula

Switchboard®
It's the Yellow Pages. *Electrified.*℠

classmates·com
1994
1984
1974
1964

FIND A BUSINESS | FIND A PERSON | SEARCH BY PHONE | WEB SEARCH | AREA & ZIP CODES | MAPS/DIRECTIONS

Bookmark this page



Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2005 Tele Atl
Use subject to license agreement.

Janette Kimble

6046 W Desert Cove Ave
Glendale, AZ 85304-3736
(623) 878-5932
Search for E-mail

- Update your listing
- Did you go to school with Janette Kimble?
- Search Public Records for Janette Kimble
- Instant Background Check for Janette Kimble

Local Maps
Map of Glendale Other locations Driving Directions

Enlarge Map

PEOPLE SEARCH
Powered by Intelius

First Name
Janette
Last Name
Kimble
State
AZ
Search

Useful Links

- Search by Phone
- Search by Age
- Search by Maiden Name
- Search Public Records
- Background Check
- Unlisted Numbers
- Criminal Check
- Search by SSN

Email Search GO
reunion.com
Advanced People Search

Local Businesses around Glendale, AZ

Most Popular Categories - Attorneys Hotels Florists Restaurants

Automotive
Dealers | Gas Stations | Parts | Repair and Service | more...

Community & Education
Government | Libraries | Religion | Schools | more...

Computer & Electronics
Computer Stores | Computer Repair | Internet Service Providers | more...

Entertainment
Bars/Nightclubs | Museums | Live Theater | Movie Theaters | more...

Family Services
Day Care | Funeral Services | Pets | more...

Food & Dining
Grocery Stores | Restaurants | more...

Health & Fitness
Dentists | Doctors | Hospitals | Pharmacies | more...

Home & Gardening
Hardware & Tools | Home Centers | Lawn & Garden | Repair & Improvement | more

Legal & Finance
Attorneys | Banks | Insurance | Investments | more...

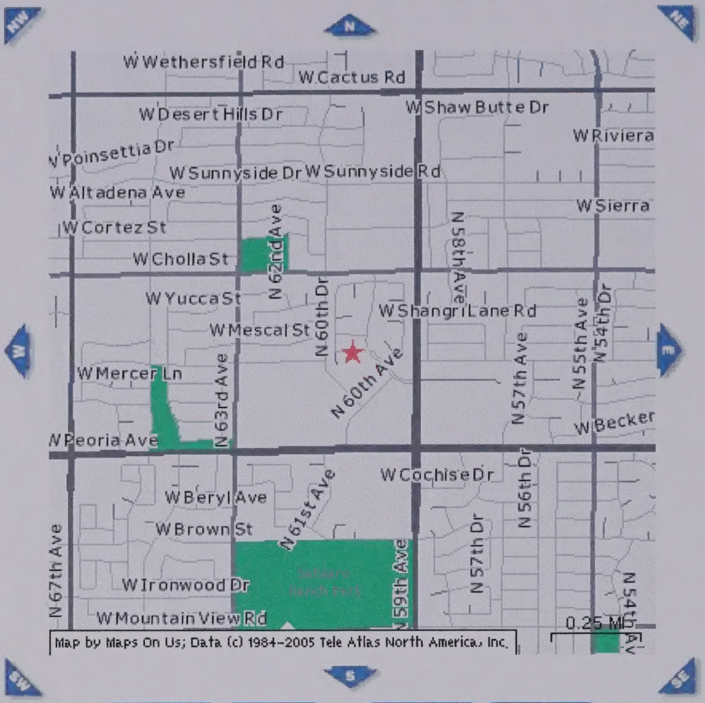
Personal Care
Beauty Salons | Manicuring | Massage Therapists | more...

Real Estate
Apartments | Real Estate | Vacation Rentals | more...

Shopping
Florists | Book Stores | Computer Stores | more...

Sports & Recreation

Print this page Close window


NW
N
NE
W Wethersfield Rd
W Cactus Rd
W Desert Hills Dr
W Shaw Butte Dr
W Riviera
W Poinsettia Dr
W Sunnyside Dr
W Sunnyside Rd
W Altadena Ave
W Sierra
W Cortez St
N 62nd Ave
N 58th Ave
W Cholla St
W Yucca St
N 60th Dr
W Shangri Lane Rd
N 55th Ave
N 54th Dr
W Mescal St
W
E
W Mercer Ln
N 63rd Ave
N 60th Ave
N 57th Ave
W Becker
W Peoria Ave
W Cochise Dr
N 56th Dr
W Beryl Ave
N 61st Ave
W Brown St
N 67th Ave
W Ironwood Dr
N 59th Ave
N 57th Dr
N 54th Ave
W Mountain View Rd
0.25 Mi
SW
S
SE

Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2005 Tele Atlas North America, Inc.

Zoom Out Zoom In More Detail Less Detail

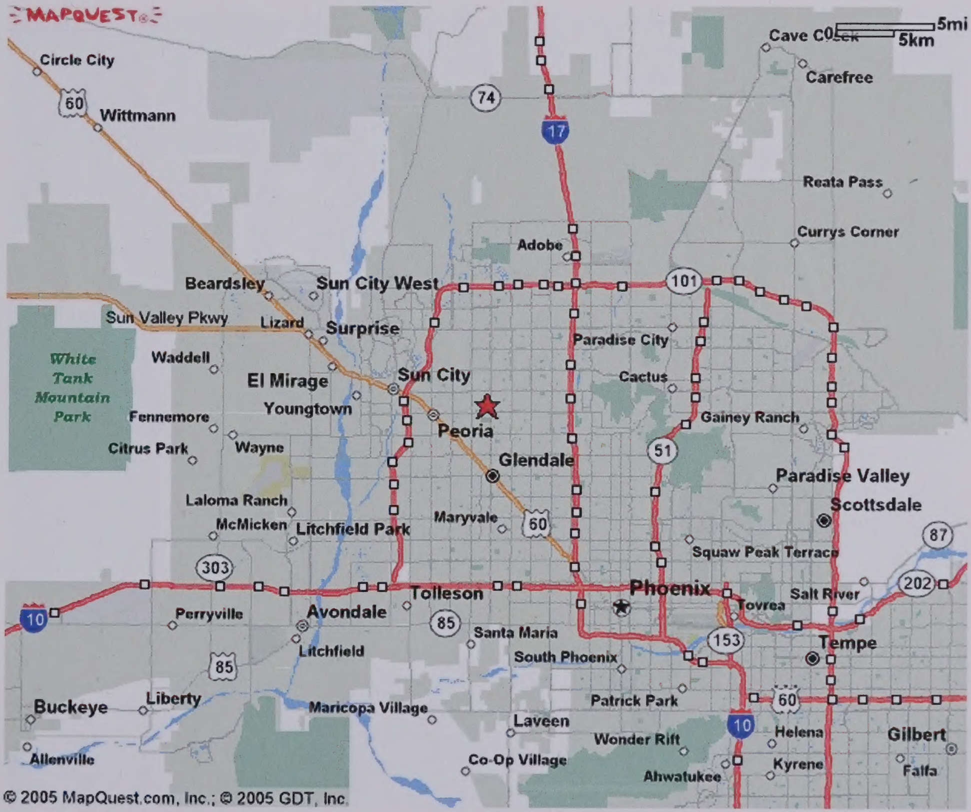
Map data copyright Tele Atlas North America, Inc, 1984-2003; use subject to license agreement.

Send To Printer Back to Map

6046 W Desert Cove Ave
Glendale AZ
85304-3736 US

Notes:

Search for Phoenix homes on the MLS.
City: Phoenix
Bed/Bath: 3Bd 2Ba
Sq. Ft.: 1200
Go!
ZIP REALTY
We give you 20% of our commission.


MAPQUEST
Cave Creek
5mi
5km
Carefree
Circle City
60
Wittmann
74
17
Reata Pass
Currys Corner
Adobe
Beardsley
Sun City West
101
Sun Valley Pkwy
Lizard
Surprise
Paradise City
White Tank Mountain Park
Waddell
El Mirage
Sun City
Cactus
Youngtown
Gainey Ranch
Fennemore
Peoria
Citrus Park
Wayne
Glendale
51
Paradise Valley
Scottsdale
Laloma Ranch
McMicken
Litchfield Park
Maryvale
60
87
Squaw Peak Terrace
303
Phoenix
Salt River
202
10
Perryville
Tolleson
Tovrea
Avondale
85
Santa Maria
153
Tempe
Litchfield
South Phoenix
85
Buckeye
Liberty
Maricopa Village
Patrick Park
60
Laveen
10
Helena
Gilbert
Wonder Rift
Allenville
Co-Op Village
Ahwatukee
Kyrene
Falfa

© 2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.; © 2005 GDT, Inc.

NAVTEQ ON BOARD All rights reserved. Use Subject to License/Copyright | Map Legend

This map is informational only. No representation is made or warranty given as to its content. User assumes all risk of use. MapQuest and its suppliers assume no responsibility for any loss or delay resulting from such use.

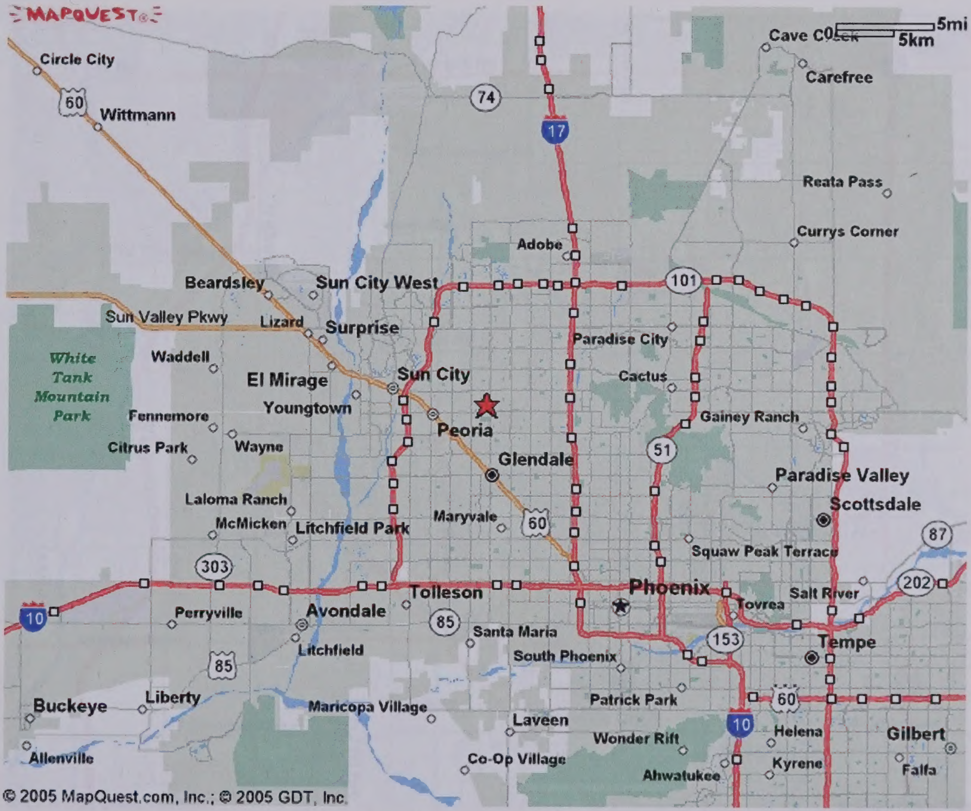
MAPQUEST.

Send To Printer Back to Map

6046 W Desert Cove Ave
Glendale AZ
85304-3736 US

Notes:

Search for Phoenix homes on the MLS.
City
Phoenix
Bed/Bath
3Bd 2Ba
Sq. Ft.
1200
Go!
ZIP REALTY
We give you 20% of our commission.


MAPQUEST.
5mi
5km
Circle City
60
Wittmann
74
17
Cave Creek
Carefree
Reata Pass
Currys Corner
Adobe
Beardsley
Sun City West
101
Sun Valley Pkwy
Lizard
Surprise
Paradise City
White Tank Mountain Park
Waddell
El Mirage
Sun City
Cactus
Youngtown
Gainey Ranch
Fennemore
Peoria
Citrus Park
Wayne
51
Glendale
Paradise Valley
Laloma Ranch
Scottsdale
McMicken
Litchfield Park
Maryvale
60
87
303
Squaw Peak Terrace
Phoenix
Salt River
202
10
Tolleson
Tovrea
Perryville
Avondale
85
153
Santa Maria
Tempe
Litchfield
85
South Phoenix
Buckeye
Liberty
Maricopa Village
Patrick Park
60
Laveen
10
Helena
Gilbert
Wonder Rift
Allenville
Co-Op Village
Kyrene
Ahwatukee
Falfa
© 2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.; © 2005 GDT, Inc.

NAVTEQ ON BOARD All rights reserved. Use Subject to License/Copyright | Map Legend

This map is informational only. No representation is made or warranty given as to its content. User assumes all risk of use. MapQuest and its suppliers assume no responsibility for any loss or delay resulting from such use.

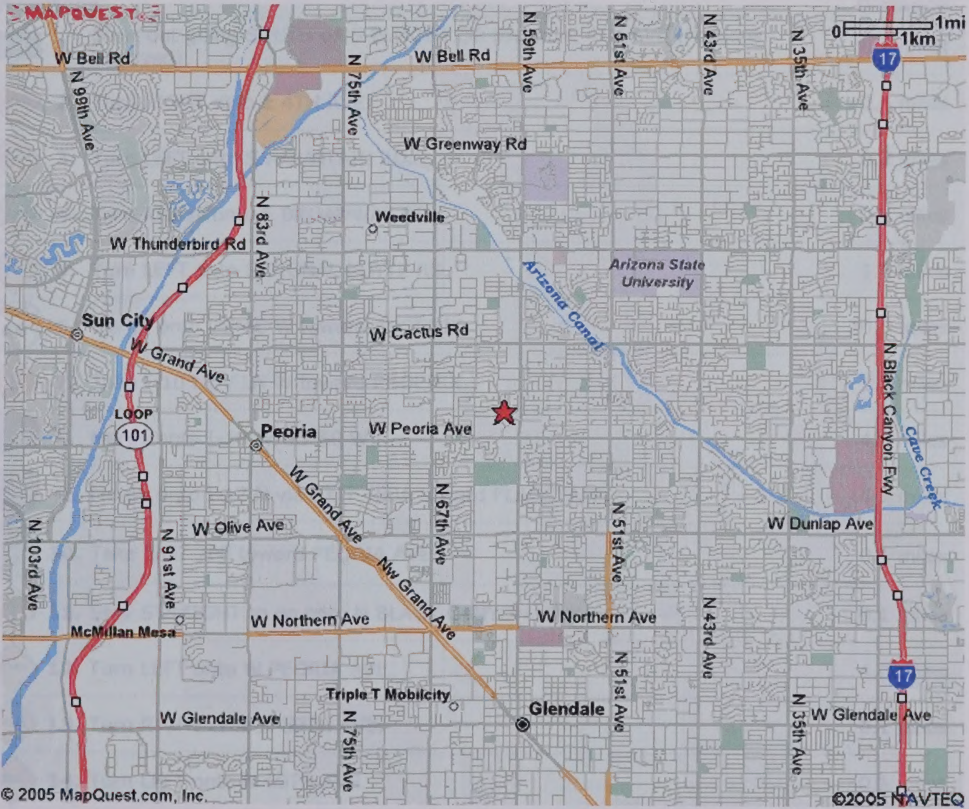
MAPQUEST

🖶 Send To Printer Back to Map

6046 W Desert Cove Ave
Glendale AZ
85304-3736 US

Notes:

Travelodge
Book at Travelodge.com and Get Our Best Rate or It's FREE!
BOOK NOW
Recreate. Hibernate.℠


MAPQUEST
0 1mi 1km
W Bell Rd
N 99th Ave
N 75th Ave
W Bell Rd
N 59th Ave
N 51st Ave
N 43rd Ave
N 35th Ave
17
W Greenway Rd
N 83rd Ave
Weedville
W Thunderbird Rd
Arizona State University
Arizona Canal
Sun City
W Grand Ave
W Cactus Rd
LOOP 101
Peoria
W Peoria Ave
N Black Canyon Fwy
Cave Creek
W Grand Ave
N 67th Ave
N 51st Ave
W Dunlap Ave
N 103rd Ave
N 91st Ave
W Olive Ave
Nw Grand Ave
McMillan Mesa
W Northern Ave
W Northern Ave
N 43rd Ave
N 51st Ave
17
Triple T Mobilcity
W Glendale Ave
N 75th Ave
Glendale
N 35th Ave
W Glendale Ave
© 2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.
©2005 NAVTEQ

NAVTEQ ON BOARD All rights reserved. Use Subject to License/Copyright | Map Legend

This map is informational only. No representation is made or warranty given as to its content. User assumes all risk of use. MapQuest and its suppliers assume no responsibility for any loss or delay resulting from such use.

MAPQUEST.

Send To Printer Back To Directions

Search for Phoenix homes on the MLS.
City
Phoenix
Bed/Bath
3Bd 2Ba
Sq. Ft.
1200
Go!
ZIP REALTY
We give you 20% of our commission.

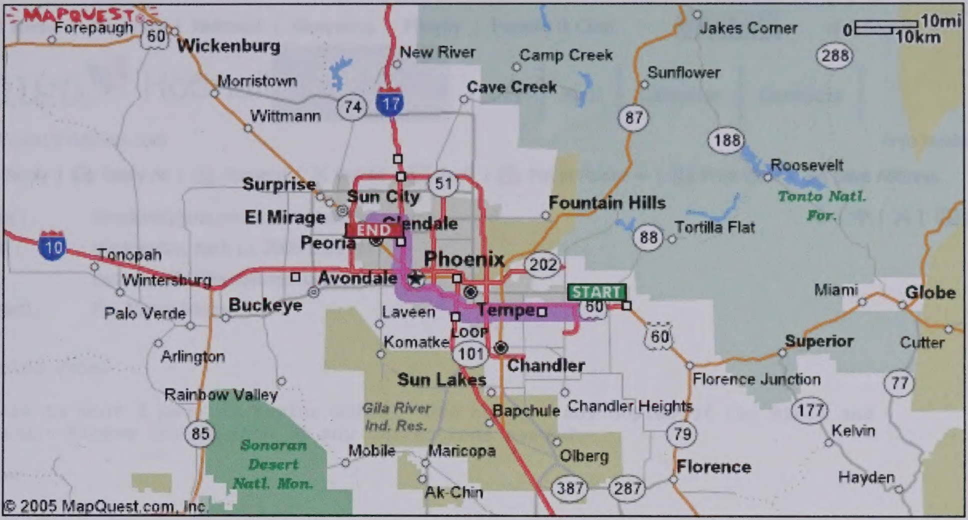
Start: 117 S Elmont Dr
Apache Junction, AZ
85220-4724 US

End: 6046 W Desert Cove Ave
Glendale, AZ
85304-3736 US

Distance: 48.51 miles

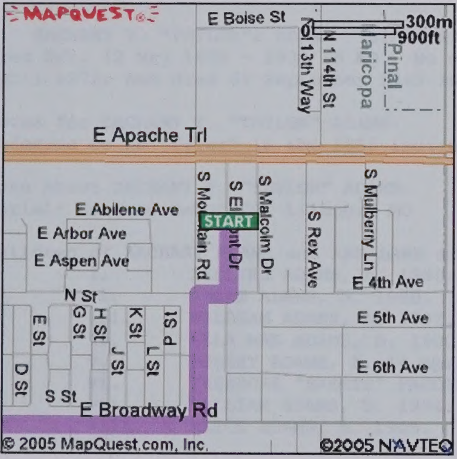
Total Estimated Time: 58 minutes

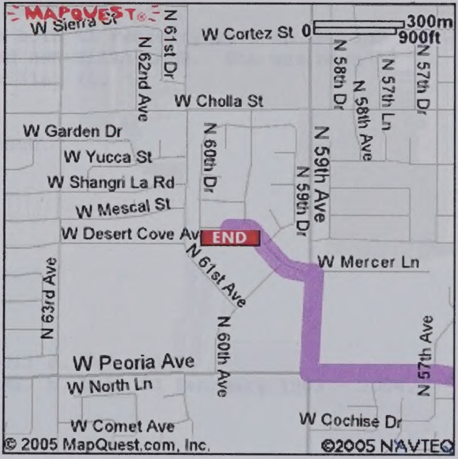
Directions			**Distance**
START	**1.**	Start out going SOUTH on S ELMONT DR toward E 4TH AVE (Portions unpaved).	0.1 miles
→	**2.**	Turn RIGHT onto E 4TH AVE.	<0.1 miles
←	**3.**	Turn LEFT onto S MOUNTAIN RD.	0.2 miles
→	**4.**	Turn RIGHT onto E BROADWAY RD.	0.5 miles
←	**5.**	Turn LEFT onto S SIGNAL BUTTE RD.	1.4 miles
WEST 60	**6.**	Merge onto US-60 W toward PHOENIX.	20.5 miles
↑	**7.**	Take I-10 HOV LN W toward PHOENIX.	1.5 miles
WEST 10	**8.**	Merge onto I-10 W/US-60 W.	4.5 miles
NORTH 17	**9.**	Merge onto I-17 N via EXIT 150A toward FLAGSTAFF.	14.7 miles
208 EXIT ↗	**10.**	Take EXIT 208 toward PEORIA AVE.	0.1 miles
↑	**11.**	Stay STRAIGHT to go onto N BLACK CANYON HWY.	0.1 miles
←	**12.**	Turn LEFT onto W PEORIA AVE.	4.0 miles
→	**13.**	Turn RIGHT onto N 59TH AVE.	0.1 miles
←	**14.**	Turn LEFT onto N 60TH AVE.	0.1 miles
←	**15.**	Turn LEFT onto W DESERT COVE AVE.	<0.1 miles
END	**16.**	End at 6046 W Desert Cove Ave, Glendale, AZ 85304-3736 US	


MAPQUEST
Forepaugh
60
Wickenburg
Morristown
Wittmann
74
17
New River
Camp Creek
Cave Creek
Jakes Corner
Sunflower
288
87
188
Roosevelt
Tonto Natl. For.
0 10mi 10km
Surprise
Sun City
51
El Mirage
Glendale
END
Peoria
Fountain Hills
Tortilla Flat
88
10
Tonopah
Wintersburg
Avondale
Phoenix
202
START
60
Palo Verde
Buckeye
Laveen
Tempe
Miami
Globe
Komatke
Loop
101
60
Superior
Cutter
Arlington
Chandler
Sun Lakes
Florence Junction
77
Rainbow Valley
Gila River Ind. Res.
Bapchule
Chandler Heights
177
85
Sonoran Desert Natl. Mon.
Mobile
Maricopa
79
Kelvin
Olberg
Florence
Hayden
Ak-Chin
387
287
© 2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.

Start:
117 S Elmont Dr
Apache Junction, AZ
85220-4724 US

End:
6046 W Desert Cove Ave
Glendale, AZ
85304-3736 US


MAPQUEST
E Boise St
0 300m 900ft
N 113th Way
N 114th St
Maricopa
Pinal
E Apache Trl
E Abilene Ave
E Arbor Ave
E Aspen Ave
S Mountain Rd
START
S Elmont Dr
S Malcolm Dr
S Rex Ave
S Mulberry Ln
E 4th Ave
N St
E St
G St
H St
J St
K St
L St
P St
E 5th Ave
E 6th Ave
D St
S St
E Broadway Rd
© 2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.
©2005 NAVTEQ


MAPQUEST
W Sierra St
N 61st Dr
N 62nd Ave
W Cortez St
0 300m 900ft
N 58th Dr
N 57th Ln
N 57th Dr
N 58th Ave
W Cholla St
W Garden Dr
N 60th Dr
W Yucca St
W Shangri La Rd
N 59th Ave
N 59th Dr
W Mescal St
W Desert Cove Ave
END
N 61st Ave
W Mercer Ln
N 63rd Ave
N 60th Ave
W Peoria Ave
W North Ln
N 57th Ave
W Comet Ave
W Cochise Dr
© 2005 MapQuest.com, Inc.
©2005 NAVTEQ

Notes:

All rights reserved. Use Subject to License/Copyright

These directions are informational only. No representation is made or warranty given as to their content, road conditions or route usability or expeditiousness. User assumes all risk of use. MapQuest and its suppliers assume no responsibility for any loss or delay resulting from such use.

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat Sign Out Web Search: Go

msn Hotmail Today | Mail | Calendar | Contacts |

mcbrown1945@msn.com Free Newsletters |

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Junk | Put in Folder | Print View | Save Address

Inbox

From : bweddell@juno.com <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent : Wednesday, April 13, 2005 2:53 PM
To : mcbrown1945@email.msn.com
Subject : Re: Taylor Adams

Hello John,

This is what I have on Taylor ADAMS. Did not get any copies of the Bible and such. Please let me know of any corrections needed.

Bev

Descendants of Zachary T. "Taylor" Adams

Generation No. 1

1. ZACHARY T. "TAYLOR"2 ADAMS (SIMPSON1) was born 11 February 1873 in IN, and died Bet. 12 May 1920 - 1935 in MO. He married ANN ELIZA LAMB. She was born 13 April 1872, and died 04 September 1943 in Danville, IL.

Notes for ZACHARY T. "TAYLOR" ADAMS:
Referred to as "Tyler" in the 1880 Indiana Census.

More About ZACHARY T. "TAYLOR" ADAMS:
Burial: Kewanee Cemetery, Lilbourn MO

Children of ZACHARY ADAMS and ANN LAMB are:
i. LESLIE3 ADAMS, b. 1889.
ii. ROSIE ADAMS, b. 1890.
iii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. 1892.
iv. ELLA MAE ADAMS, b. 1900.
v. ROBERT ADAMS, b. 14 April 1901; d. July 1968.
vi. THEADORE "SKEETS" PADOTE ADAMS, b. Bet. 03 February 1903 - 2004.
vii. LILLIAN ADAMS, b. 1904.
viii. ALICE ADAMS, b. 1905.

Notes for ALICE ADAMS:
Paula FRANCIS writes, " Alice (deaf and dumb) Last I heard, she was in Kankakee, IL mental hospital. But that was quite a few years ago. She could be dead by now. After her two brothers, Jack and Bob died, there was no one to care for her, so she had to go into that institution. I met her, Dude, Jack and Bob when I was young. Really country. I mean REAL country. But wonderful happy people. My mother loved them so much. They often spoke of how Mason was half brother to them or of some relation. I will have to compare some dates here."

ix. SARA MARTHA ADAMS, b. 1907; m. JAMES PHILLIPS PRIEST.

Speed up your surfing with Juno SpeedBand.
Now includes pop-up blocker!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat Sign Out Web Search: Go

Hotmail Today | Mail | Calendar | Contacts |

mcbrown1945@msn.com Free Newsletters |

Reply | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Junk | Put in Folder | Print View | Save Address

Inbox

From : bweddell@juno.com <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent : Wednesday, April 13, 2005 2:53 PM
To : mcbrown1945@email.msn.com
Subject : Re: Taylor Adams

Hello John,

This is what I have on Taylor ADAMS. Did not get any copies of the Bible and such. Please let me know of any corrections needed.

Bev

Descendants of Zachary T. "Taylor" Adams

Generation No. 1

1. ZACHARY T. "TAYLOR"2 ADAMS (SIMPSON1) was born 11 February 1873 in IN, and died Bet. 12 May 1920 - 1935 in MO. He married ANN ELIZA LAMB. She was born 13 April 1872, and died 04 September 1943 in Danville, IL.

Notes for ZACHARY T. "TAYLOR" ADAMS:
Referred to as "Tyler" in the 1880 Indiana Census.

More About ZACHARY T. "TAYLOR" ADAMS:
Burial: Kewanee Cemetery, Lilbourn MO

Children of ZACHARY ADAMS and ANN LAMB are:
i. LESLIE3 ADAMS, b. 1889.
ii. ROSIE ADAMS, b. 1890.
iii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. 1892.
iv. ELLA MAE ADAMS, b. 1900.
v. ROBERT ADAMS, b. 14 April 1901; d. July 1968.
vi. THEADORE "SKEETS" PADOTE ADAMS, b. Bet. 03 February 1903 - 2004.
vii. LILLIAN ADAMS, b. 1904.
viii. ALICE ADAMS, b. 1905.

Notes for ALICE ADAMS:
Paula FRANCIS writes, " Alice (deaf and dumb) Last I heard, she was in Kankakee, IL mental hospital. But that was quite a few years ago. She could be dead by now. After her two brothers, Jack and Bob died, there was no one to care for her, so she had to go into that institution. I met her, Dude, Jack and Bob when I was young. Really country. I mean REAL country. But wonderful happy people. My mother loved them so much. They often spoke of how Mason was half brother to them or of some relation. I will have to compare some dates here."

ix. SARA MARTHA ADAMS, b. 1907; m. JAMES PHILLIPS PRIEST.

Speed up your surfing with Juno SpeedBand.
Now includes pop-up blocker!

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "John D. Brown" <McBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2005 7:07 PM
Subject: questions

Hi John,

Haven't heard from you lately. Seems lonely when I come on the internet cause you're not there.
Hey I have some questions and I thought you'd be the one that could answer them.
1. Did you let Karen know what Pearl said about Mason Adams NOT being adopted? She still has other inclinations about where he came from. But then she gets info from her grandmother's bible. Paula thought that also.
I believe it is because the Adams sister, including my mother, from legend if not anything else, believed that he was adopted. Now because the Priest sisters did not speak of Mason's birth , they must have not wanted people to know his mother was not married. So he may not have talked about his family to his children. It seems Wanda's family felt the same way because they did not know the "whole story." And if Pearl did not talk about it years ago also, that may be why. Priest girls came to the Adams Reunion in 1954 or 1968, maybe more. I have a record of one of the Reunion where everyone that came signed their names. They always took attendance. Four of the Priest girls were listed on the list I have. Karen does a lot of research and is documenting it; however, her grandmother's bible is a fact--- in their family. My mother never talked about it. 2.
2 Any chance I could have Pearl's telephone number or e-mail? I'd love to talk to her..she knows so much about the way things were in her young years.
3. Where did Jefferson Adams die? Indianola, Ill or INd?
I have two dates!!!
4. Did Jefferson Adams spend time in the Jeffersonville Prison? I understand that info came from Pearl.

5. Have you found anything on Simpson Adams, son of Taylor?
6 I wonder if you saw the 1930 Census where it told if Taylor's wife and children could read or write. Most could not. The Census listed Lillian (or Dude as we knew her) as not being able to read or write. That is not true. She went to a school called Sayder School located NE of Indianola on the Catlin Road. I have a picture of her and her classmates & teacher.standing in front of the school .which is proof that she could read & write.
did you have the info that 3 of Taylor's family died to TB?
8. Did you find information that documents that William and Mary Adams were Simpson's parents?
There was a question as to the death dates of Mason and Minnie Adams. I have an obit on Mason and his death corticated. He died Feb. 1943 Minnnie (obit..no death cert yet) died December 24, 1946. I remember that very clearly; my mother was very sad that Christmas. So our holiday was very low key. We were living in Momence, IL at the time.
If you don't have his death cert let me know. I'll send you a copy. Do you have all the pictures you want of Mason Adams' families? If not, list what you need. We have a lot of pictures of the Adams girls and group pictures of many of their individual families. I just can't remember what I have sent out to different people, so just request what you want. I have a few on Taylor's family. At the Reunion I got a fair picture of Eliza , Taylor's wife. Got couple good ones of Sari , Dude and Alice..some of Bob, Lester, Jack.
Till later
Love

Bookmark this page

Man O War Blvd
Nicholasville
Toronto Rd
Victoria Way
Winnepeg Way
Quebec Way
Whitfield Dr
0.25 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele At

Use subject to license agreement.

Timothy W Spaulding

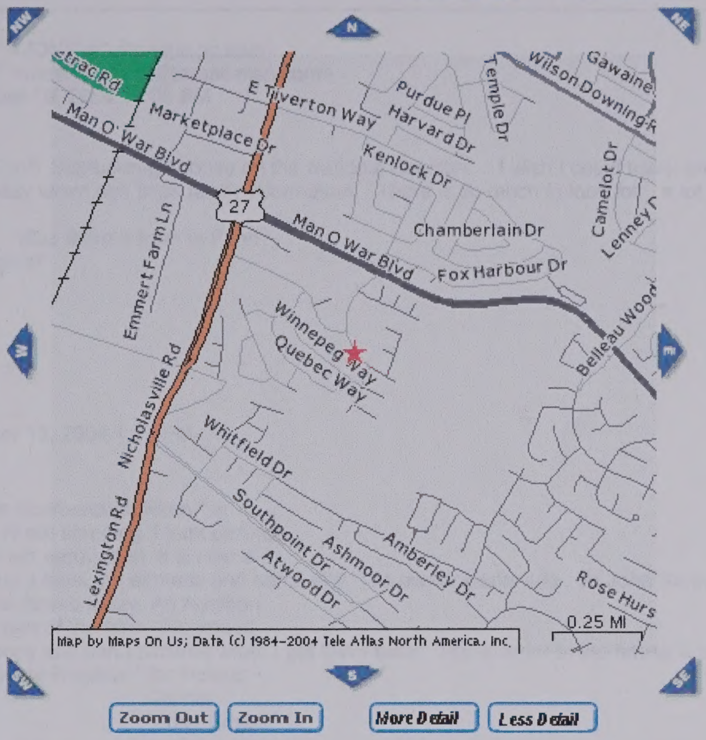
4070 Victoria Way
Lexington, KY 40515-4698
(859) 272-2491
Search for E-mail

- Update yo
- Did you g
  Timothy W
- Search F
  Spaulding
- Instant E
  Spaulding

Local Maps
Map of Lexington

Could be related to Lewallen Scarborough.

Print this page Close window


NW
N
NE
W
E
SW
S
SE
Citrac Rd
Marketplace Dr
Man O' War Blvd
E Tiverton Way
Purdue Pl
Harvard Dr
Temple Dr
Wilson Downing Rd
Gawaine
Kenlock Dr
Camelot Dr
Lenney
27
Emmert Farm Ln
Man O War Blvd
Chamberlain Dr
Fox Harbour Dr
Belleau Wood
Winnepeg Way
Quebec Way
Nicholasville Rd
Whitfield Dr
Southpoint Dr
Ashmoor Dr
Amberley Dr
Atwood Dr
Lexington Rd
Rose Hurst
0.25 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas North America, Inc.
Zoom Out
Zoom In
More Detail
Less Detail

Map data copyright Tele Atlas North America, Inc, 1984-2003; use subject to license agreement.

mcbrown1945

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 19, 2004 11:09 PM
Subject: Re: Wanda

Hi John,
Hey! That's great information!! Scarborough house on the National Register. I wish I could travel around like you do to do research. It's such a great day when one finds family information. There is so much to look for; a lot of unfinished family histories.
Tell me all about your trip. Was there a town in Penn named after the Scarborough's?
Till later
Love Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Wednesday, October 13, 2004 1:17 PM
> **Subject:** Re: Wanda
>
> Jenette, I found "The John Scarborough Farm " in Penn. The original house is still standing. I took pictures of it , with the present owners permission. It is now a Country Bed And Breakfast. I have the address and name of it. The owner wants info . on John Sarborough in exchange for info. on the house today. An Audibon Bird Sanctuary is also on part of the farm. We traded info. with them too. I will copy and send pictures when I get them back. The exterior of the house is stone. The house is on the " National Register " for historic places.
>
> Cousin
> John Brown
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** jenette kimble
> > **To:** mcbrown1945
> > **Sent:** Tuesday, October 12, 2004 8:03 PM
> > **Subject:** Re: Wanda
> >
> > Hi John,
> > It's great to hear from you. Have you been traveling?
> > Paula said you have more info on the Scarboroughs!!
> > Where did you go?
> > Wanda is related to the Adams through Martha.
> > her e-mail is curlyhondo@aol.com
> >
> > My address is Janette Kimble
> > P.O. Box 5932
> > Glendale, Arizona 85312
> > Phone 623-878-5932
> >
> > I'd love a copy of the Penn document. It's so exciting getting any bit of info on any of the families.
> >
> > Will you be coming to AZ any time in the future. I'd love to see you two again. It was so pleasant meeting you two and then getting to see you again in Indiana. That trip to Indiana when we all got together with you folks and the Robertsons was great. It's in my memory book!
> > I've such a soft spot for my relatives. And a great interest in my ancestors. Won't have any descendants of my own

mcbrown1945

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 09, 2005 7:24 PM
Subject: Re: Wanda Pate

Hi John,
I told Paula you would be coming to AZ. We are looking forward to your visit. I'll have a bunch of pictures made up for you by then. You can check out my info and see if there is any other you need.
Wanda is a very sweet gal; you two will really like her.
She lives in the country on a nice platt.
I have all her info. We have been corresponding for a couple of years. She calls me "Mom". Paula has a separate room and bath from the house and will most likely like to have
you stay there when you get here. I have only one bedroom however, I can let you have the master bedroom and I'll sleep in my art room.
Looking forward to seeing you.
Janette----- Original Message -----

> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Friday, April 08, 2005 2:48 PM
> **Subject:** Wanda Pate
>
> Jan,Wanda Finally contacted me. She lives about 100 miles from us. She lives south of Danville , Illinois in Ridge Farm. We will be meeting as soon as we can. She is related to me by one of my Great Grandmother Martha Farris (Adams) Baker's brother Taylor Adams.
> Thanks for the info. on her. We are flying to Phonix soon. We will see you then. Cousin John Brown

> since my son is gone. but we will have some from the other siblings.
> Hope to hear from you again soon.
> love
> Janette
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** mcbrown1945
> > **To:** jenette kimble
> > **Sent:** Saturday, September 25, 2004 6:29 PM
> > **Subject:** Wanda
> >
> > Jenny ,did you ever get Wanda's address? What is your and Paulla's mailing address. You wanted a copy of the deed from William Penn to John Scarborough for John's farm in Pennsylvania.
> > I don't know where to send the papers.
> >
> > Cousin
> > John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "John D. Brown" <McBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, September 10, 2004 11:59 PM
Subject: cousins

Hi John

I"m so glad I got through to you. Sure was having problems getting on to the internet so I could write to you and other family members.
I've been so busy getting moved into my new home and getting things repaired. Paula bought a home that was new and had to do no fixins, but does have to redecorate and landscape her yard. I bought a home that was older but needed some repairs. I like the house so well that I don't mind the string of people coming in to repair things. It is about done anyway.
I'm enjoying the disk you game me and checking to see what I don't have on my computer and the books. I really enjoy doing family research and it is great to meet a family member like yourself that is so knowledgeable in genealogy Thank you so much for giving me the disk. If they are just on loan, I'll be glad to mail then back later. I have to check out two computers...paula is busy with her business and she like scrape-booking her pictures...as you can see by the beautiful books she created and brought to the reunion.
Which lady are you talking about? The one in Ill? Wanda?
I'll write to her and give her your email if that is ok with you.
Her family stems from Taylor Adams. She is a great gal.
I got pictures from Bev and Roy Robertson and some of them are pictures from the early 1900's, of the Robertson family. Interested in any of them?
What pictures would you like of the other Adams?
My folks took lots of pictures of her family and theirs.
It was so much fun with you fellas and your wives. In fact that was the spark of the Reunion!! just to have you there and meet you.
By the way, you are invited to come to AZ anytime and stay us our way. Paula bought a home that has a separate 'guest house' with bath, TV, etc for people who come this way. My brother Floyd and his wife are here presently.
He performed several times this week (and was nervous)
They plan to leave Monday morning for Indiana. They were very pleased with the privacy they had in the 'guest house's Separate door and key and all. Wow. No charge..so come on over!
Write soon
love
Janette

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, December 09, 2004 8:39 AM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams Info.

Hi John,

Sorry I haven't got back to you sooner. So many things going on here that has bogged me down. I'm susposed to be doing an art show in January and I didn't have enough paintings to fill the wall the company is providing for me (where I hang my art). I've been so stressed out about this that I wanted to cancel the show. However, the man that bought my collection of historical Arizona building drawings wants me to have the show so it will help him sell the prints he makes from my original drawings. Stress stress stress.
That on top of going to a chiropractor 5 times a week and teaching 5 classes, etc. Then I ran out of ink on both the computer and the copy machinge. Now I have the ink for the copy machine so I'm making some good copies for you.
I promised you so don't worry, I'm good on my promises.
I'll send you the disk that Roy Robertson sent me also as soon as I make a copy of each picture. There are over a hundred pictures on that disk, mostly his family. What I will do is send a list of the pictures and who the people are .
A couple of them are my parents when they were younger.
I can now print out info on the Adams in the meantime.
My brother Floyd took a fall while in California on a job. He hurt his neck seriously and may not be able to sing or talk very well. The doctor is not sure yet.
We four sisters are sharing holiday time together on Christmas day. I look forward to that since I don't have a family of my own anymore. (my son and husband).
I hope you have a most glorious Christmas birthday.
It got down to 35 here and then my furnace went out. Of course the Warranty Service gave me a hard time but I persisted and made them fix it. Women alone do not always get good service on anything. Especially cars. Once I had the driver at work pretend he was my husband and let him deal with one of the auto mechanics. Everything went fine. Ha. This is still a man's world. When I come back in my next livetime, I'm going to fix that. Ha.
Happy Holiday to the both of you may you have the best ever this year. I'll send you a print of one of my paintings I made as a greeting card.
Love
Janette

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** jenette kimble
> **Sent:** Wednesday, December 08, 2004 9:27 AM
> **Subject:** Mason Adams Info.
>
> Jenette, What happened to the information you were going to send me on Mason Adams's Family???
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "jenette kimble" <JON5960@peoplepc.com>
To: "John D. Brown" <McBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 11, 2004 12:08 AM
Subject: mail

I just wrote a long letter to you.
Did you get It? I don't understand this internet server!!
Janette my e-mail is
jon5960@peoplepc.com

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: <sunshine_base@hotmail.com>; "Bev Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "sue scarbrough chestnut" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Paula Reed Francis" <AZklown@cox.net>
Cc: <mwjpate@aol.com>; <car99r@consolidated.net>
Sent: Tuesday, June 01, 2004 8:08 AM
Subject: Sun June 6- Adams / Scarbrough get-together

Hello to everyone from Donna Kamp and her daughter Karen Everdon (grd-dau and gr-grand-dau of Mason Adams)

Hope everyone is doing OK, and for the Midwest relatives, that no one suffered any storm / tornado damage over the Memorial Day weekend. Here in Argos in northern Indiana, we had lots of rain and lots of limbs and leaves down, but little permanent damage.

So, we are getting geared up and excited about the Reed reunion in Hebron, IN on Sat. June 5th, followed by the Adams / Scarbrough get-together the following day on Sunday June 6th at the Kamp house in Argos, IN in Marshall County. We are REALLY excited to finally meet all of our new "cuz'ns" and am hoping that many of you can make the trip north this upcoming weekend.

Hopefully, you all have received the flyer for the Adams / Scarbrough get-together with the map to the Kamp house on the back. Attached to this e-mail are some photos of the Rawland "Jock" and Donna Kamp house where the Adams / Scarbrough get-together will take place on Sunday June 6, 2004.

The Kamp house at 305 N. Michigan St. is about 3 blocks north of the one and only stoplight in the center of the town of Argos (population 1300). State Highway 10 runs east and west through the middle of Argos, with the stoplight at the intersection of Hwy 10 and Old Hwy 31(Old Hwy 31is called Michigan St. and is the main street of Argos). Lake City Bank is on the NW corner of the intersection, with a boarded up gas station on the SE corner and Kenny's Barber Shop on the SW corner.

The Kamp house is the yellow house with white shutters is in the middle of 3 houses in 300 block on the east side of N. Michigan St, with cross street to the south of Church St. and cross street to the north of Plum St. There will be balloons tied to trees in both the front and back of the house. You can park in the front, or you can come in the back through the alley which is accessed from either Church St. or Plum St.. You also may park along the sides of either Church St. and Plum St. (Church St is the south closest cross st, and Plum St is the north closest cross street- the blocks are VERY small in Argos so both streets are only 1 house away from the Kamp house). The get-together will actually be in the garage at the back (you can see the garage in two of the attached photos).

If you are coming from the west (Culver is the nearest town to the west of Argos) and using Hwy 10, as you cross Hwy 31, which is a 4 lane divided highway (also called Bypass 31- because it "bypassed" Argos since it used to go through the center of Argos, hence need for a stoplight at the intersection of 31 and Hwy 10), you will see a BP gas station, a McDonald's, a car wash, and a Subway at Hwy 10 and US. 31. Continue across Hwy 31if coming from the west (or if coming from the north using US Hwy 31, you will turn east (left) on to Hwy 10 (there is a flashing yellow light there at that intersection), or if coming fromt he south on Hwy 31, you would turn east (right) on to Hwy 10.

Once past the McDonald's area, continue east about 1 mile on Hwy 10 as it twists in an S curve. Once out of the S curve part, you will soon see the Marshall County Fairgrounds of your right (south side of street). The stoplight where you need to turn is now about 2 blocks away. You will see the post office on your left (north side of street) then an asphalted parking lot, then the back and drive-up window of the Lake City Bank. Turn back north (go left) at the stoplight. In the 1st block on Michigan St. after you turn, on your left (west side of the street), you will see a big, beautiful white house which is the Grossman funeral home. Continue north another 2 blocks, and the Kamp house is on the opposite side of the street (east side) at 305 N. Michigan.

As you approach the correct block, you will see a yellow school crossing sign on your right (east side) in the block where the Kamp house is located (you can see that sign in one of the attached photos). That sign is in front of a large white building that used to be a church (the cross street that borders the "house" on the south side, which that runs E & W, is aptly called Church St) but is now used as a home, and the Kamp house is the house next door (north) to that white building. There will be balloons tied to trees in both the front and back of the Kamp house to alert you to the right house. If coming north from the "downtown" area of Argos and you drive past a white school crossing guard shack with a red fire hydrant in front of it (located at intersection of Plum St and N. Michigan), then you have just driven by the Kamp house, which is caddy-cornered from that school crossing shack on the other side of the street. If you are coming into Argos from the north (from Old hwy 31 or from 16th Rd), the Kamp house is about 3 blocks south from the Methodist Church on your right (west side of st). Continue south, and you will see that school crossing shack at the corner of Plum St & N. Michigan, along with a green street sign saying Argos Community Schools with an arrow pointing to your right- west side of street). There is the Argos Wesleyan Church (at the intersection of Plum & N. Michigan) located right across from the white school guard crossing shack. The Kamp house is the 2nd house south of that Wesleyan Church.

Looking forward to seeing as many of you as can come. Please remember to bring any documents or other items of interest for Adams / Scarbrough family genealogy purposes, bring a dessert or fruit to share (all other food & drink will be provided), and a couple of lawn chairs if you have room in your vehicles for them. Also, if you haven't already done so, please let me know about how many of your family will be coming on Sunday.

Again, Sunday June 6, 2004 at the Kamp house:

Rawland "Jock Kamp and Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp

305 N. Michigan St. Argos, IN

Phone (574) 892-5424

E-mail- djkamp2000@yahoo.com

or e-mail- keverdon@yahoo.com

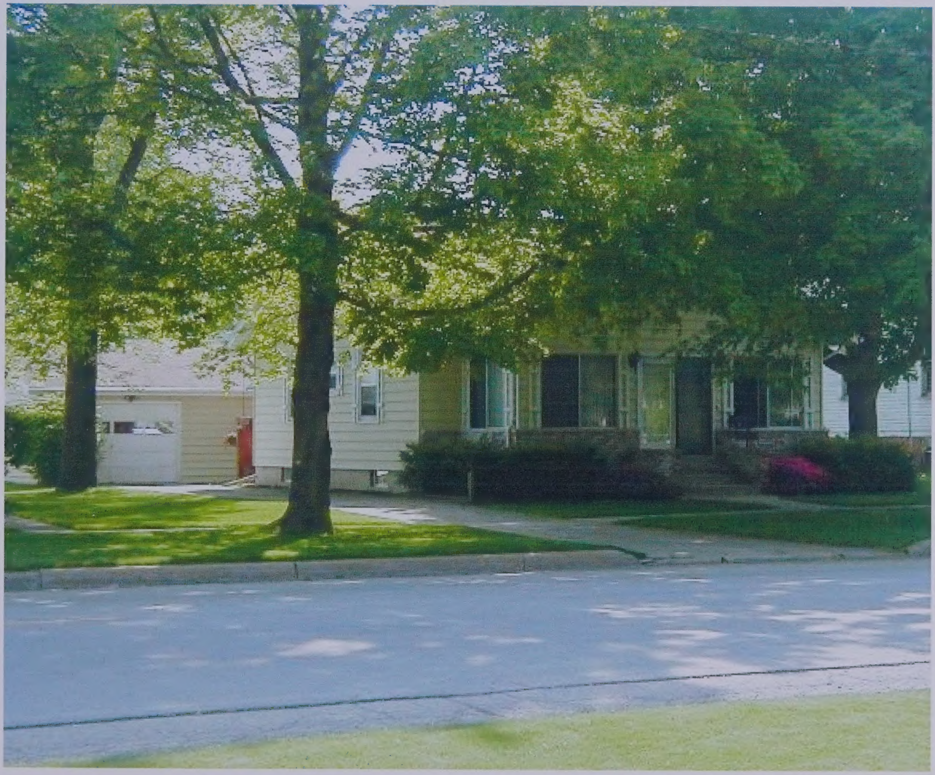
Do you Yahoo!?
Friends. Fun. Try the all-new Yahoo! Messenger

mcbrown1945

From: "Donna Kamp" <djkamp2000@yahoo.com>
To: <car99@consolidated.net>; <sunshine_base@hotmail.com>; "Bev Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Cynthia Sue Chesnut" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Paula Reed Francis" <AZklown@cox.net>
Cc: <mwjpate@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 01, 2004 8:23 AM
Attach: kamp-house1-front.jpg; kamp-house-back.jpg; kamp-house2-front.jpg
Subject: whoops- Sun June 6- forgot to attach Kamp house photos

Whoops- sorry, my 3rd and final draft version of the previous e-mail about the Adams / Scarbrough family get-together did not carry over the 3 attached photos of the Kamp house so here they are again.

Do you Yahoo!?
Friends. Fun. Try the all-new Yahoo! Messenger



6/1/2004

Roy + Bev Robertson
207 So. Everett St.
Streator, Il. 61364

815-672-7608
sunshine_base @hotmail.com

Honey Hollow Farm
(215) 862-5336

Circa 1700 restored colonial home on 103 pastoral acres of fields and woods with farm animals. Four beautifully decorated guestrooms offer enchanting views, fireplaces, AC, PB, telephones, queen or king beds. Comfortable common rooms with fireplaces. Delicious farm breakfast. Near quaint villages and quiet country backroads. Five miles to Lahaska, New Hope and Lambertville with attractions, galleries, fine dining, shopping and antiquing.

---

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Sunday, June 13, 2004 10:20 PM
Subject: Re: FamilySearch

Hi John,
The ten of you folks made the Reunion a great success.
It was a pleasure to spend time with you. After being with
you folks I felt great. Thank you John for the disks. I will
enjoy reading them when I get into my new home.
Currently, I'm waiting for the flooring to be completed and locks changed, then I'll move my furniture and me in.
Thank you so much for the great time. I hope we get to
each other soon again
Love
Your cousin,
Janette
PS I'll send my e-mail address as soon as I get it on my computer.
JK

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Wednesday, April 28, 2004 9:23 AM
> **Subject:** FamilySearch
>
> Paula If you get this. Go to the word SEARCH and click on it. John
>
> http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Home/Welcome/frameset_information.asp

SUPER 8 MOTEL – HEBRON
3423 East S.R.2 • Intersection S.R. 2 & I-65
Hebron, IN 46341
Phone and Fax 219-696-8888

BERT OPPERMAN
Manager

See you along the way.SM

Reservations: 1-800-800-8000 • super8.com
Operated under a franchise agreement with SUPER 8 MOTELS, INC. Site #: 8443

JOHN & MARY BROWN
"Retired UAW"
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Cell: (317) 695-3273
Home (317) 745-6110
E-mail: mcbrown1945@msn.com

E-MAIL homehlth@Polyclinic.com
or Kay0157@AOL.com

DANVILLE POLYCLINIC Ltd

Bonnie Lazzell, R.N., BSN
Home Health
Administrative Director

(217) 442-9060

707 N. Logan Ave..
Danville, Illinois 61832

Reed Family Reunion 2004

June 5th
At Dennis & Kellie Reed's Home
3210 E 153rd Hebron, In. 46341

Come enjoy great food and fun, and most of all come and swap stories with those relatives you haven't seen in a wile.

Activities include
Talent show, Volley Ball, Basketball, Bon fire, Horse shoes, Auction, Swimming, Bring your suits!!!!.

BRING A ITEM FOR THE AUCTION TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE NEXT REUNION

Lunch will be provided, but you can bring your favorite desert.
Lunch will be catered, Meat, sides & soda.
We need a head count please!

For more information contact Dennis @ 219-996-3765 or dennis@netnitco.net or Mark @ 219-866-4386 or dawnnmark@netnitco.net

Put an act together and get in the talent show.

Directions: get to Interstate 65 in Indiana and go to exit 240, Indiana Rt 2 (Lowell & Hebron exit) go east to Colorado st between the Burger King & Mcdonalds . turn left, north to stop sign veer left and go to next stop (153rd) turn right go to the 7th house on the left, Your there! Watch for the signs

Plenty of room for camping if you want to stay over. Bring you camper or tent

Super 8 Motel just 10 minutes away.
219-696-8888

where reunion is being held - in case you have trouble finding it.

Paula Francis
8330 W Bluefield Ave.
Peoria, AZ 85382-8094

PHOENIX AZ 850
PM
04 MAR
2004

USA

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N
Ave

BROW907 T461233005 1C03 14 03/09/04
BROWN
11165 SW 140TH AVE
DUNNELLON FL 34432-5257

4612348812

Hi John - Mar 3-04

So nice to hear from you again. Gladly I send you one of the flyers. I am excited to meet you & Mary! Hope & pray all goes well so you can be at the reunion. We are trying to get some of the other cousins (my 1st cousins) there also. (The Robertsons - Ryans - Adams) If there is not enough time for all of us to talk & share as much as we want, Donna Ryan wants everyone to come to her house on Sunday to share even more. She lives in Argos, IN, though. She has room for your RV's. My sister doesn't want to go back

over there again due to the mileage. We will be in a rental, AND we only have ONE WEEK to get around to see everyone. There are some Adams that live in Georgetown I would love for you to meet - however - it will be one thing to get them off their farm! This one young gal - about 40 maybe, has 6 or 7 aunts that are neat - but upset with her for tracing family tree. wonder why?? haha Oh well - I would love to go to Donna's next day - but we are just going to have one car to cut down on expense & "gas". We come back to Phx. June 8th - Tuesday from Indpl.

We are a crazy bunch - we put on skits - so be prepared! We learned from our crazy mother & aunts on how to have cheap fun.

2/23/2004

3/ Excuse my fancy paper!

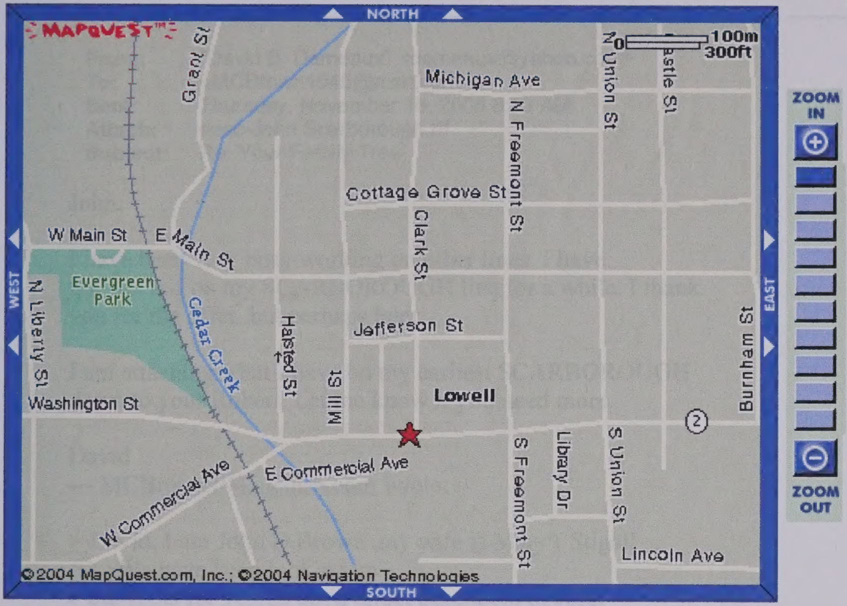
So if you want to join us in the entertainment - we'd love to have you share. Bev Waddell says you & her husband are a couple of "cards" when you get together. Sounds like you come from the same stock! Humor is our middle name.

I have made my reservations for our flight back ~~on the~~ to In on June 1st. My brother lives in Terre Haute. We hope to spend the last night at his house. He is the closest to Airport - & I do miss him so much. He's so funny & yet appears so serious. Real nice person - easy to like.

Drive carefully wherever you go, John. Looking forward to the reunion.

Paula Francis

Print | E-Mail | Download to PDA | New Map


NORTH
SOUTH
WEST
EAST
MAPQUEST
0
100m
300ft
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
Grant St
Michigan Ave
N Union St
Castle St
N Freemont St
Cottage Grove St
Clark St
W Main St
E Main St
Evergreen Park
N Liberty St
Cedar Creek
Halsted St
Jefferson St
Mill St
Lowell
Burnham St
Washington St
2
E Commercial Ave
W Commercial Ave
S Freemont St
Library Dr
S Union St
Lincoln Ave
©2004 MapQuest.com, Inc.; ©2004 Navigation Technologies

Get Directions to Above Location

From: "David B. Demeaux" <demeaux@yahoo.com>
To: <MCBrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 16, 2006 8:33 AM
Attach: desc-John Scarborough.rtf
Subject: Re: Your Family Tree

John,

I have been very busy working on other lines. I have not worked on my SCARBOROUGH line for a while. I thank you for the offer, but perhaps later.

I am attaching what I have on my earliest SCARBOROUGH down to your Robert. Let me know if you need more.

David
--- MCBrown1945@msn.com wrote:

> David, I am John D.Brown ,my wife is Mary (Stigall
>) . We have been looking up
> our roots for years.I am a direct decendent of John
> & Mary (Asby) Scarborough.
> Their son John ,Husband of Mary Pierson had a son
> Robert. I am off of Robert
> and Mary Baily. John & Mary (Pierson) Scarborough
> also had a daughter
> Sarah that married George Haworth.One of Sarah
> (Scarborough) and George
> Haworth's decendents was President Herbert Clark
> Hoover. I can mail you
> a copy of my family tree if you would like it. My
> great great grandmothers
> were Mary Ann and Catherine Scarborough.Mary Ann
> Married Simpson Adams,
> and Catherine Married James Baker My great
> grandparents were First Cousins.
> Martha Farris Adams and Christian Baker. Let me
> know if you are interested
> in what I have.
> John Brown

David & Evalyn Demeaux
40705 Malibar Ave.
Hemet, CA, 92544-7322
Ph: (951) 925-5505
Email: demeaux@yahoo.com

Descendants of John SCARBOROUGH-382

1. John SCARBOROUGH-382 (b.1530)
  sp: UNKNOWN
2. William SCARBOROUGH Sr.-383 (b.1560;b.1616)
  sp: Agnes FARRAR-384 (b.1560;m.1580;b.1614)
3. William SCARBOROUGH-385 (c.1582;b.1595)
3. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-386 (c.1584;b.1609)
3. Alice SCARBOROUGH-388 (b.1586;d.1616)
  sp: William HUCKELL-389 (b.1588;m.1612)
3. George SCARBOROUGH-387 (b.1588;d.1616)
3. James SCARBOROUGH-390 (c.1589;d.1616)
3. Timothy SCARBOROUGH-391 (c.1592;d.1616)
3. Hugh SCARBOROUGH-392 (c.1594;b.1607)
3. Robert SCARBOROUGH-393 (c.1596;d.1616)
  sp: Elizabeth LASON-394 (b.1605;m.1626)
3. William SCARBOROUGH Jr.-395 (c.1599;d.1680)
  sp: Agnes KING-396 (b.1597;m.1628;b.1638)
4. Joanna SCARBOROUGH-400 (b.1631)
4. Robert SCARBOROUGH-401 (b.1632)
4. William SCARBOROUGH-402 (b.1636)
4. John SCARBOROUGH Sr.-403 (c.1638;d.1706)
  sp: Sarah ASHBY-404 (b.1645;m.1663;d.1696)
5. Anne SCARBOROUGH-407 (b.1664;d.1696)
  sp: Richard SINGFIELD-408 (b.1660;m.1686)
  sp: Francis MOORE-586 (b.1660)
5. John SCARBOROUGH Jr.-409 (b.1666;d.1727)
  sp: Mary Ann PIERSON-228 (b.1665;m.1690;d.1750)
6. William SCARBOROUGH-413 (b.1691;d.1727)
  sp: Elsa "Alice" LONGSHORE-414 (b.1694;m.1712)
7. Euclidus SCARBOROUGH Sr.-367 (b.1717;d.1795)
  sp: Mary DEAN-295 (b.1725;m.1744;d.1798)
  sp: Mary (   )-579 (b.1680)
6. Sarah Mary SCARBOROUGH-415 (b.1694;d.1748)
  sp: George E. HAWORTH-416 (b.1676;m.1710;d.1724)
7. Stephanus HAWORTH-1351 (b.1712;d.1756)
  sp: Rachel BEESON-2199 (b.1715;m.1740)
7. Rachel HAWORTH-2200 (b.1715)
7. Absalom HAWORTH-1350 (b.1716;d.1752)

Descendants of John SCARBOROUGH-382

sp: Elizabeth PAYNE-2201 (b.1724;m.1738)
7. John HAWORTH-1353 (b.1717;d.1776)
sp: Mary GARNER-1356 (b.1720;m.1749)
7. James HAWORTH-1352 (b.1719;d.1757)
sp: Sarah WOOD-1354 (b.1720;m.1743;d.1769)
7. Mary HAWORTH-2202 (b.1720;d.1771)
sp: John MICHENER-2203 (b.1718;m.1746)
7. George HAWORTH Jr.-2204 (b.1724)
sp: John KNOWLES-580 (b.1690;m.1726)
sp: Mathew David HALL-417 (b.1690;m.1731;d.1766)
6. Mary SCARBOROUGH-418 (b.1695;d.1787)
sp: Samuel PICKERING-419 (b.1684;m.1712;d.1727)
7. Samuel PICKERING Jr.-631 (b.1720;d.1800)
sp: Grace STACKHOUSE-2207 (b.1722;m.1747)
7. William PICKERING-632 (b.1727;d.1789)
sp: Sarah WRIGHT-2208 (b.1729)
sp: Joseph LUPTON-420 (b.1686;m.1730;d.1758)
6. Susannah SCARBOROUGH-421 (b.1697;d.1726)
sp: Richard BROCK-422 (b.1695;m.1717)
6. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-423 (b.1699;d.1792)
sp: John FISHER-424 (b.1677;m.1719;d.1765)
6. John SCARBOROUGH III-425 (b.1702;d.1769)
sp: Jane MARGERUM-585 (b.1705;m.1731;d.1783)
6. Hannah SCARBOROUGH-161 (b.1704;d.1743)
sp: Rev. Benjamin FELL-160 (b.1703;m.1728;d.1758)
7. John FELL-178 (b.1730;d.1795)
sp: Elizabeth HARTLEY-183 (b.1734;m.1753)
7. Hannah FELL-179 (b.1731;d.1731)
7. Asa FELL-431 (b.1733)
sp: Elizabeth HARMER-432 (b.1741;m.1762)
7. Sarah FELL-181 (b.1734;d.1735)
7. Phebe FELL-182 (b.1736)
sp: Stephen KIRK-184 (b.1732;m.1760)
7. Benjamin FELL II-148 (b.1739;d.1811)
sp: Rebecca CASNER-149 (b.1742;m.1760;d.1815)
6. Robert SCARBOROUGH Sr.-435 (b.1708;d.1805)
sp: Elizabeth FISHER-436 (b.1708;m.1733;d.1747)

Descendants of John SCARBOROUGH-382

16 Nov 2006

7. John SCARBOROUGH-438 (b.1734)
  sp: Margaret KIRK-1320 (b.1736)
  sp: Johanna (   )-1321 (b.1738)
  sp: Sarah Mary BAILEY-583 (b.1730;m.1750;d.1830)
7. Rachel SCARBOROUGH-1853 (b.1752)
7. William SCARBOROUGH-1859 (b.1753)
  sp: Mahala "Milly" WOOD-2185 (b.1755)
7. James SCARBOROUGH-1858 (b.1755)
7. Isaac SCARBOROUGH-1857 (b.1756)
7. Kiziah SCARBOROUGH-1856 (b.1759)
7. Sarah SCARBOROUGH-1855 (b.1760)
  sp: Rev. James CHRISTY-2605 (b.1762)
7. David SCARBOROUGH-1854 (b.1762)
7. Susannah SCARBOROUGH-1982 (b.1765)
7. Robert SCARBOROUGH Jr.-2170 (b.1766)
5. William SCARBOROUGH-437 (b.1670;d.1696)
5. Suzanna SCARBOROUGH-439 (b.1671;d.1674)
5. Sarah SCARBOROUGH-440 (b.1674;d.1674)
5. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-441 (b.1675;d.1696)
5. Baldwin SCARBOROUGH-442 (b.1678;d.1678)
5. Richard SCARBOROUGH-443 (b.1680;d.1680)
  sp: Anne (   )-399 (b.1620;m.1640)
4. Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH-720 (c.1642)
4. Baldwin SCARBOROUGH-1318 (b.1642)
4. Roger SCARBOROUGH-1319 (b.1645)
3. Agnes SCARBOROUGH-444 (c.1602;d.1616)
2. Isaac SCARBOROUGH-524 (b.1560;d.1598)

Source :

David B. Demeaux

E-Mail Address :

demeaux@yahoo.com

Date : November 16,2006

[illegible] July 25, 2006

Obituaries

Rawland "Jock" D. Kamp

July 23, 2006

ARGOS — Rawland "Jock" D. Kamp, 75, of Argos, died at 6:42 p.m. on Sunday, July 23 at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center, Plymouth, following a sudden illness. He was born Sept. 14, 1930 in Akron to Guy and Edith (Perry) Kamp. On May 14, 1978 he married Donna Ryan in Argos.

He lived in Argos since 1976 coming from Rochester. He retired from CAMCAR-TEXTRON in Rochester in March 1993, where he had worked as a machine operator for 38 years. He was a Korean War veteran serving his country in the United States Army from Sept. 12, 1951 to June 11, 1953. Rawland enjoyed fishing and was an avid NASCAR fan. His favorite driver was Jeff Gordon.

He is survived by his wife, Donna Kamp of Argos; sons: Randy (Ann) Kamp of Goshen and Dennis Kamp of Rochester; daughter, Elaine (Garry) Shidler of Rochester; stepson, David Everdon of Rockford, Ill.; stepdaughters: Kathryn (Phil) Bickle of West Lafayette, Karen Everdon of Grovertown and Gail Quesinberry of Edwardsburg, Mich.; grandchildren: Adam and Brent Shidler of Rochester, Emily Kamp of Rochester, Joshua and Kyle Kamp of West Lafayette, Stacy Cox of Logansport, Hayley Bickle of West Lafayette, Matthew and Mitchel Quesinberry of Edwardsburg, Mich.; sister, Doris (Todd) Guthrie of Laketon; and sister-in-law, Joan Kamp of Oxdord, Ala.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers: Gerald and Donald Kamp; sister, Donas Armey and a son, Max Dale Kamp.

Visitation is Tuesday, July 25 from 4 to 8 p.m. and Wednesday, July 26 at 1 0 a.m. until the time of the service at the Earl-Grossman Funeral Home, 208 N. Michigan St., Argos.

Funeral services are Wednesday, July 25 at 11 a.m. at the funeral home with Rev. Robert Vale officiating. The American Legion Post #68 will be conducting military grave rites.

Burial will be in New Oakhill Cemetery, Plymouth.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, Midwest Affiliate for Memorial & Tributes Program, Dept. 77-3968, Chicago, IL 60678-3968.

Earl-Grossman Funeral Home
208 N. Michigan St., Argos • 892-5113

FROM PAGE [illegible]

DEATH NOTICES

Rawland D. Kamp

Sept. 14, 1930 – July 23, 2006

ARGOS — Rawland D. "Jock" Kamp, 75, died at 6:42 p.m. Sunday in Saint Joseph Regional Medical Center, Plymouth, after an illness. Survivors include his wife, Donna; a daughter, Elaine Shidler of Rochester; two sons, Randy of Goshen and Dennis of Rochester; three stepdaughters, Kathryn Bickle of West Lafayette, Ind., Karen Everdon of Grovertown, and Gail Quesinberry of Edwardsburg; a stepson, David Everdon of Rockford, Ill., and a sister, Doris "Todd" Guthrie of Laketon, Ind. Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Earl-Grossman Funeral Home, where friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today and one hour before services.

IN MEMORY...

Rawland "Jock" D. Kamp

Rawland died on July 23, 2006
at the age of 75 at
St. Joseph Regional Medical Center
following a sudden illness.
His place of residence was
305 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana.

He was born September 14, 1930
in Akron, Indiana to
Guy and Edith (Perry) Kamp.
He married Donna (Ryan) Kamp on
May 14, 1978 in Argos, Indiana.
Rawland had lived in Argos since 1976.

He worked for CAMCAR-TEXTRON
in Rochester, Indiana as a machine operator
and retired from there after 38 years.

Rawland was a Korean War Veteran
serving in the United States Army
from Sept. 12, 1951 to June 11, 1953.
He enjoyed fishing and was a avid NASCAR fan.
His favorite driver was Jeff Gordon.

Surviving Rawland is his wife Donna Kamp;
two sons: Randy Kamp of Goshen
and Dennis Kamp of Rochester;
one daughter: Elaine Shidler of Rochester;
one step-son: David Everdon of Rockford, IL;
three step-daughters: Kathryn Bickle of W. Lafayette,
Karen Everdon of Grovertown and
Gail Quesinberry of Edwardsburg, MI;
nine grandchildren;
one sister: Doris "Todd" Guthrie of Laketon;
one sister-in-law: Joan Kamp of Oxford, AL.

Preceding Rawland in death were his parents;
two brothers: Gerald and Donald Kamp;
a sister: Donas Armey; and a son: Max Dale Kamp.

~ Visitation ~
Tuesday, July 25, 2006 from 4-8 p.m.
at the Earl-Grossman Funeral Home in Argos.

~ Funeral Services ~
Wednesday, July 26, 2006 at 11:00 a.m.
at the Earl-Grossman Funeral Home
officiated by Rev. Robert Vale.
Burial was at the New Oakhill Cemetery
in Plymouth, Indiana.

L75
MESSENGER

IN MEMORY...

Rowland "Jock" D. Kamp

Rowland died on July 23, 2006
at the age of 75 at
St. Joseph Regional Medical Center
following a sudden illness.
His place of residence was
208 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana

He was born September 14, 1930
in Akron, Indiana to
Guy and Edith (Perry) Kamp.
He married Donna (Ryan) Kamp on
May 14, 1978 in Argos, Indiana.
Rowland has lived in Argos since 1976.

He worked for CAMCAR-TEXTRON
in Rochester, Indiana as a machine operator
and retired from there after 30 years.

Rowland was a Korean War Veteran
serving in the United States Army
from Sept. 12, 1951 to June 11, 1953.
He enjoyed fishing and was a avid NASCAR fan.
His favorite driver was Jeff Gordon.

Surviving Rowland is his wife Donna Kamp;
two sons: Randy Kamp of Grafton
and Dennis Kamp of Rochester;
one daughter: Elaine Shidler of Rochester;
one step-son: David Everidge of Rockford, IL;
three step-daughters: Kathryn Bickel of W. Lafayette,
Karen Everidge of Grovertown and
Gail Quackenbush of Edwardsburg, MI;
nine grandchildren;
one sister: Doris "Toni" Gulliver of Lakeland;
one sister-in-law: Joan Kamp of Oxford, AL.

Preceding Rowland in death were his parents;
two brothers: Gerald and Donald Kamp;
a sister: Donna Armey; and a son: Max Dale Kamp.

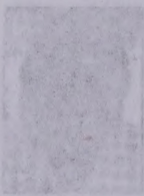
~ Visitation ~
Tuesday, July 25, 2006 from 4-8 p.m.
at the Earl-Grossman Funeral Home in Argos.

~ Funeral Services ~
Wednesday, July 26, 2006 at 11:00 a.m.
at the Earl-Grossman Funeral Home
officiated by Rev. Robert Valk.
Burial was at the New Oakhill Cemetery
in Plymouth, Indiana.

Obituaries

Rowland "Jock" D. Kamp

July 23, 2006



ARGOS — Rowland "Jock" D. Kamp, 75, of Argos, died at 8:42 p.m. on Sunday, July 23 at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center, Plymouth, following a sudden illness. He was born Sept. 14, 1930 in Akron to Guy and Edith (Perry) Kamp. On May 14, 1978 he married Donna Ryan in Argos.

He lived in Argos since 1976 coming from Rochester. He retired from CAM-CAR-TEXTRON in Rochester in March 1993, where he had worked as a machine operator for 30 years. He was a Korean War veteran serving his country in the United States Army from Sept. 12, 1951 to June 11, 1953. Rowland enjoyed fishing and was an avid NASCAR fan. His favorite driver was Jeff Gordon.

He is survived by his wife, Donna Kamp of Argos; sons, Randy (Ann) Kamp of Grafton and Dennis Kamp of Rochester; daughter, Elaine (Gary) Shidler of Rochester; stepson, David Everidge of Rockford, Ill.; stepdaughters, Kathryn (Phil) Bickel of West Lafayette, Karen Everidge of Grovertown and Gail Quackenbush of Edwardsburg, Mich.; grandchildren, Adam and Ryan Shidler of Rochester, Emily Kamp of Rochester, Joshua and Kyle Kamp of West Lafayette, Stacy Cox of Logansport, Hayley Bickel of West Lafayette, Matthew and Mitchell Quackenbush of Edwardsburg, Mich.; sister, Doris (Todd) Gulliver of Lakeland; and sister-in-law, Joan Kamp of Oxford, Ala.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Gerald and Donald Kamp; sister, Donna Armey and a son, Max Dale Kamp.

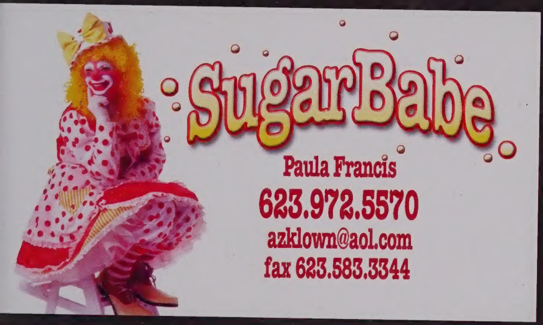
Visitation is Tuesday, July 25 from 4 to 8 p.m. and Wednesday, July 26 at 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the Earl-Grossman Funeral Home, 208 N. Michigan St., Argos.

Funeral services are Wednesday, July 26 at 11 a.m. at the funeral home with Rev. Robert Valk officiating. The American Legion Post 468 will be conducting military grave rites.

Burial will be in New Oakhill Cemetery, Plymouth.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, Midwest Affiliate for Memorial & Tribute Program, Dept. 77-3596, Chicago, IL 60678-3596.

Earl-Grossman Funeral Home
208 N. Michigan St., Argos • 892-5113



SugarBabe

Paula Francis

623.972.5570

azklown@aol.com

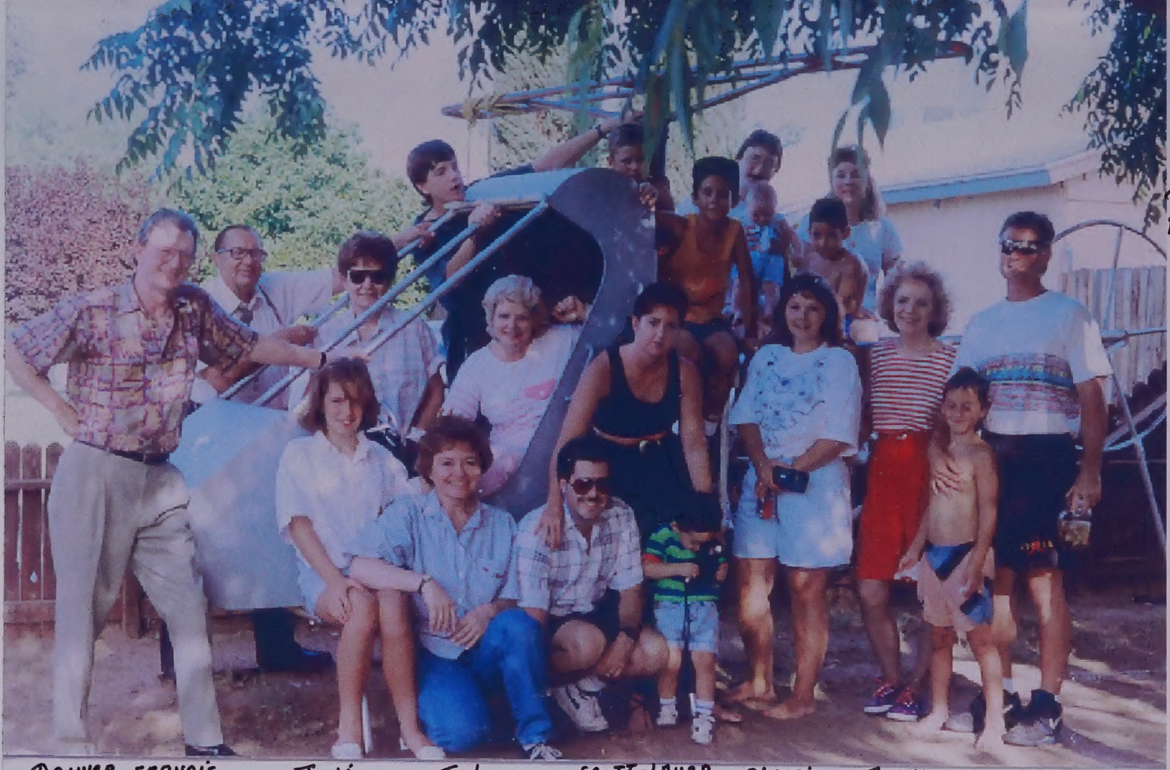
fax 623.583.3344

★ **SugarBabe the Clown** ★

Stage Shows   Birthday Parties   Promotions
Company Picnics   Fairs
Custom Shows for All Occasions

★

Face Painting   Balloon Art   Magic
Games & Prizes



Carl
&
wife
Michelle
&
baby
girl
Danielle
Richard-
son

DENVER FRANCIS Bob H. TONI MARY T. Judy Josh Pauline SCOTT-LAURA & RYAN Taylor Sherry DALE 2nd wife JANETTE 1992 STEVE DALE Richardson

Reunion at Dale's

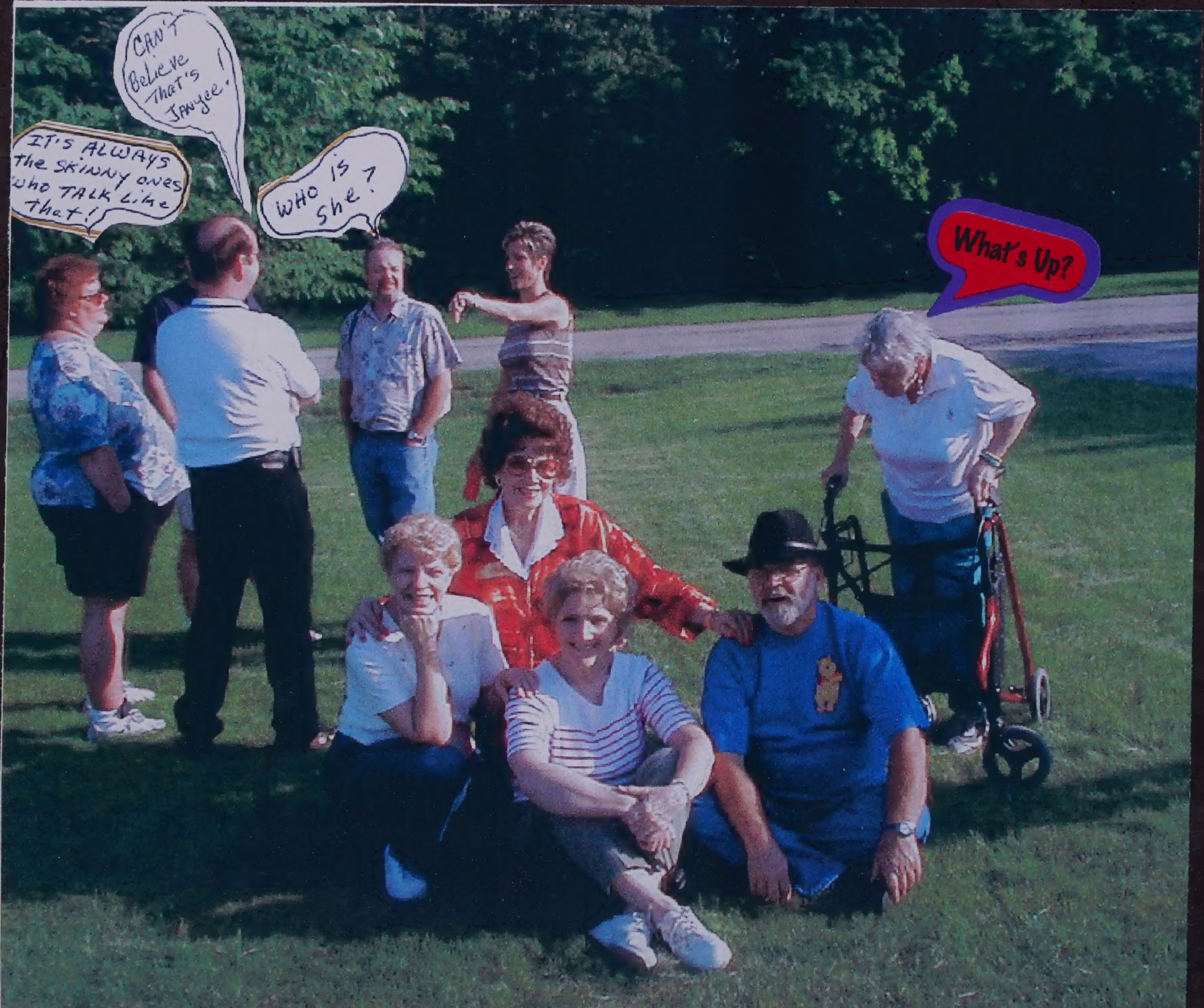
REUNION AT DALE'S HOUSE AZ 1992

WHICH FOOT IS The BesT FORWARD?
I CAN TAKE A HINT!
Hmmmmmmmm.

& Sally Reed

May 2001 Pauline Reed Francis Mabel Smith, Floyd Reed & Janette Reed Kimble

Reed Reunion


IT'S ALWAYS the SKINNY ones who TALK Like that!
CAN'T Believe That's Jaycee!
WHO IS She?
What's Up?

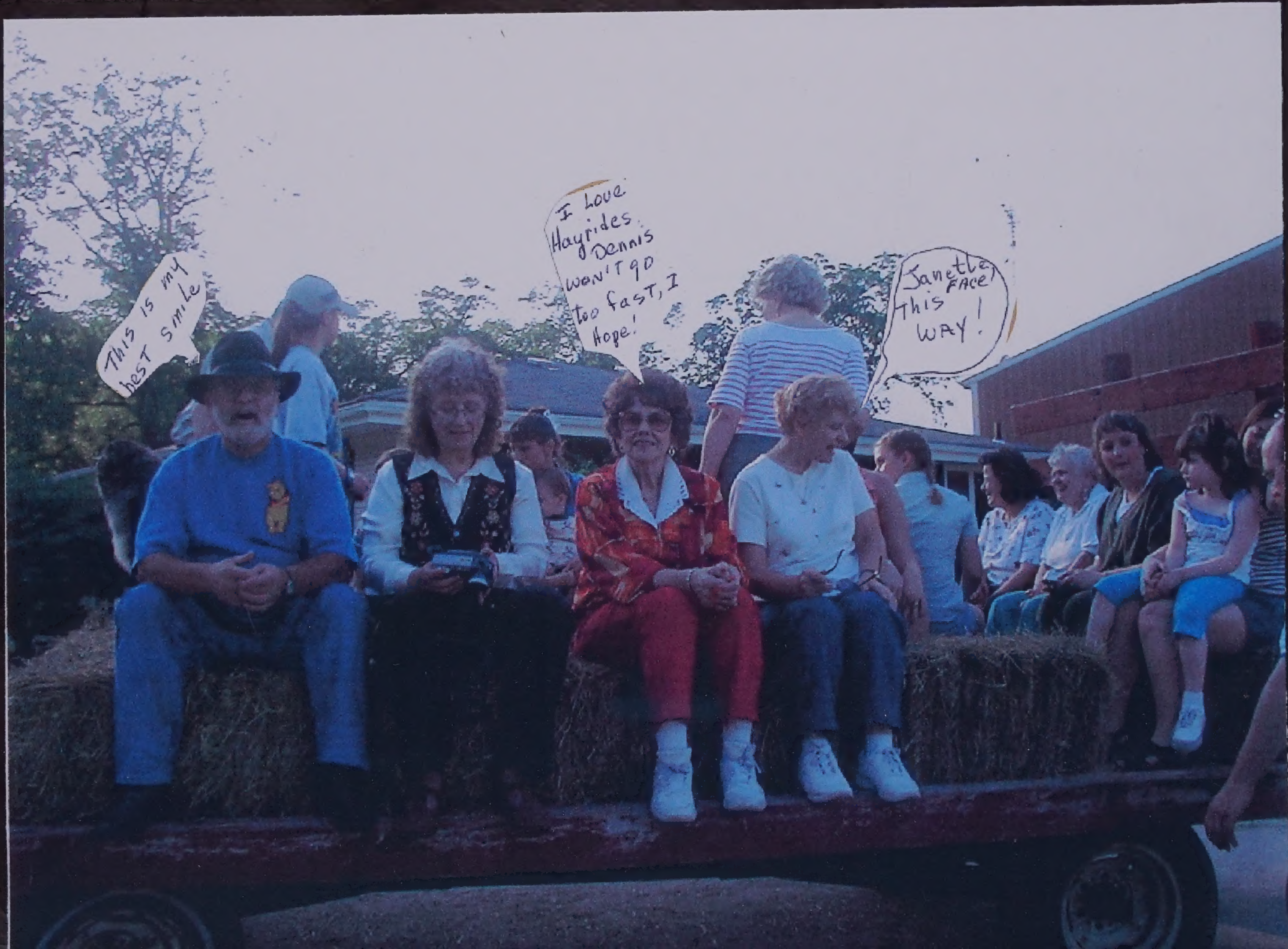
Paula's daughter

Sandy + Larry Dirker Toy Reed + Janyce Francis Klyczek

Pauline Mabel Jenette Floyd Reed + Sally Reed

lly
eed

Reunion May 2001


This is my best smile
I Love Hayrides Dennis won't go too fast, I Hope!
Janette FACE This WAY!

Connie
Sally
Bonnie
miltilda

Janette in back
Floyd Sharon Mabel PauLine Reed

Reed Reunion May 2001

Let's see got To polish my puppet Trunk-... get To CA by June 14th,
There's No Seat IN The BAck of his VAN OOOU
Say Cheese!
IsN'T This A Joyest DAY Mabe.... wow! a HayRide! Family Togetherness IsN'T This Wonderful.

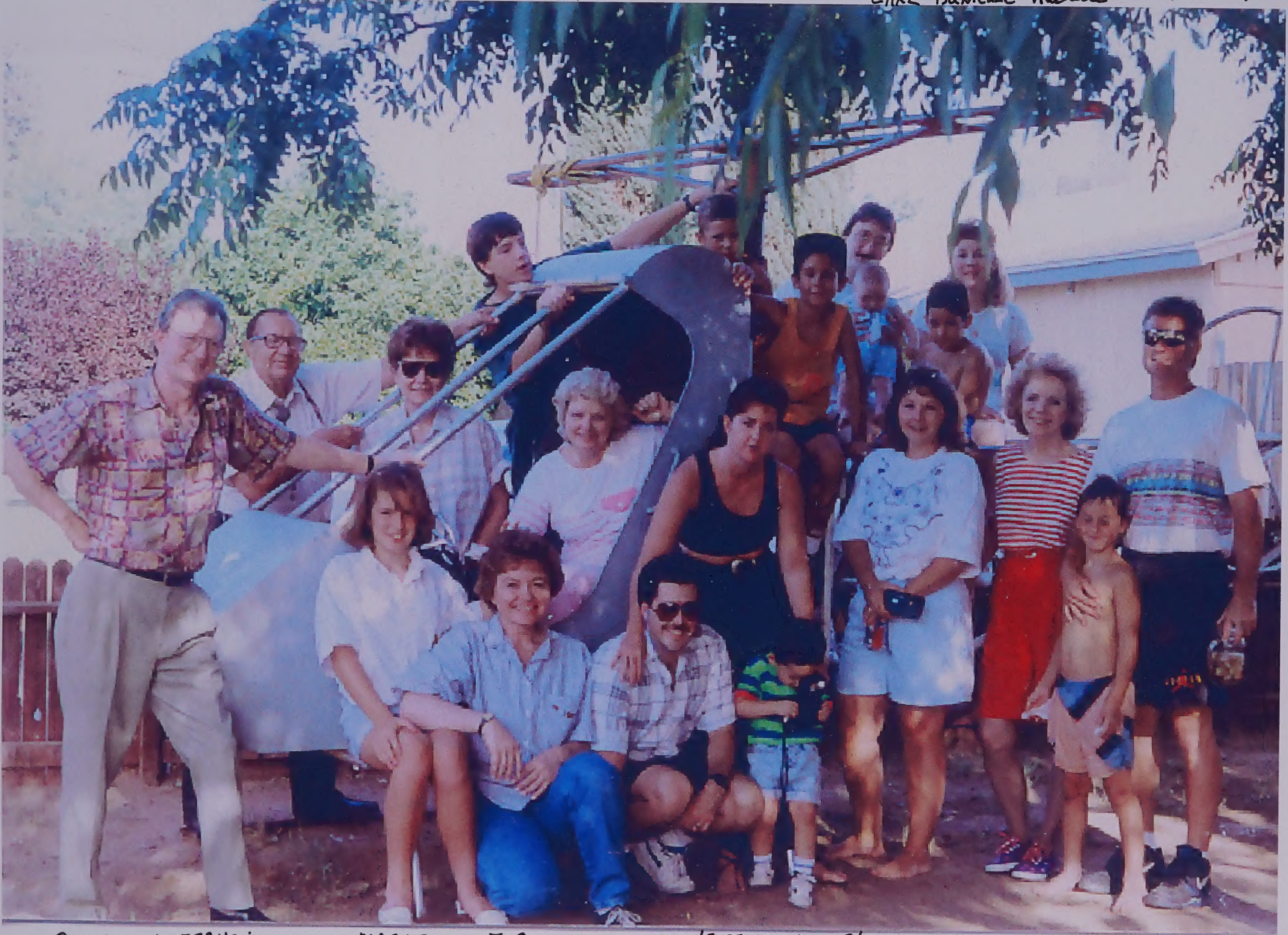
Reed Reunion May 2001 at Dennis Reed's House

Family get together in AZ 1992

Bob Hungerford Toni Josh Pauline

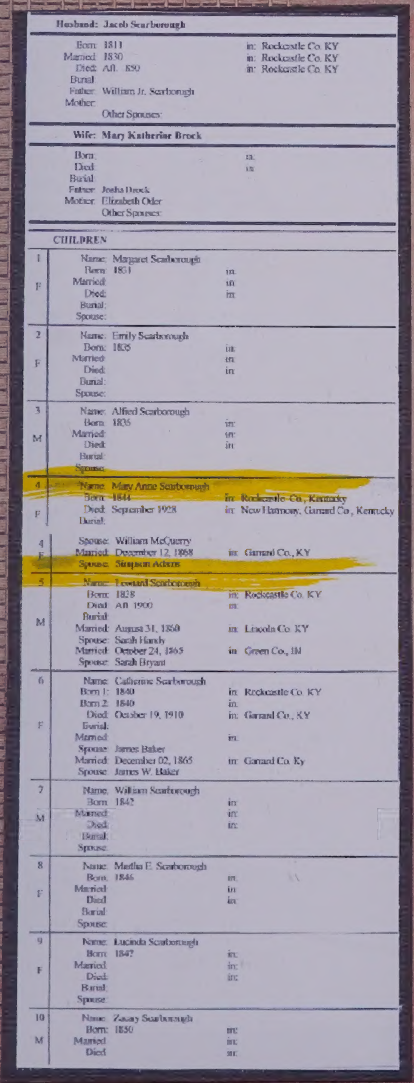
his baby his 1st wife Laura's boy

CARL Danielle michelle Hank in front of her



DENVER L. FRANCIS MARY T. JUDY SCOTT LAURA RYAN Sherry JANette Steve DALE

Logans
LaFaye
dianapolis
Greencas
Terre Haute
Blooming
Washington
New Albany
Louisvi
Owensboro
Harrodsb



Husband: Jacob Scarborough

Born: 1811 in: Rockcastle Co. KY
Married: 1830 in: Rockcastle Co. KY
Died: Aft. 850 in: Rockcastle Co. KY
Burial:
Father: William Jr. Scarborough
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Katherine Brock

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Josha Brock
Mother: Elizabeth Oder
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Margaret Scarborough
Born: 1831 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Emily Scarborough
Born: 1835 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Alfred Scarborough
Born: 1836 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Mary Anne Scarborough
Born: 1844 in: Rockcastle Co., Kentucky
Died: September 1928 in: New Harmony, Garrard Co., Kentucky
Burial:

4 F
Spouse: William McQuerry
Married: December 12, 1868 in: Garrard Co., KY
Spouse: Simpson Adams

5 M
Name: Leonard Scarborough
Born: 1828 in: Rockcastle Co. KY
Died: Aft 1900 in:
Burial:
Married: August 31, 1860 in: Lincoln Co. KY
Spouse: Sarah Handy
Married: October 24, 1865 in: Green Co., IN
Spouse: Sarah Bryant

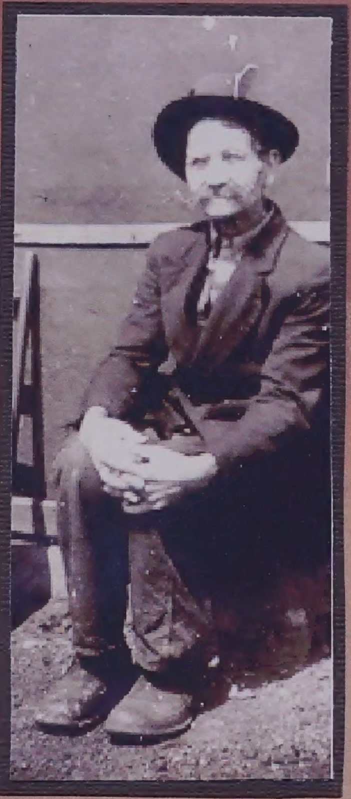
6 F
Name: Catherine Scarborough
Born 1: 1840 in: Rockcastle Co. KY
Born 2: 1840 in:
Died: October 19, 1910 in: Garrard Co., KY
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: James Baker
Married: December 02, 1865 in: Garrard Co. Ky
Spouse: James W. Baker

7 M
Name: William Scarborough
Born: 1842 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Martha E. Scarborough
Born: 1846 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

9 F
Name: Lucinda Scarborough
Born: 1847 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

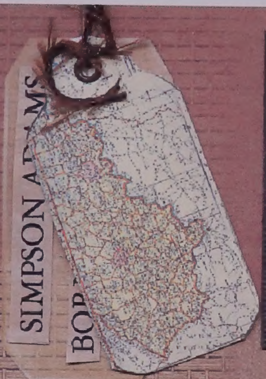
10 M
Name: Zacary Scarborough
Born: 1850 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:

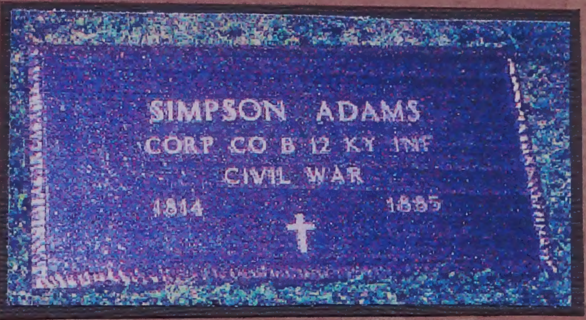


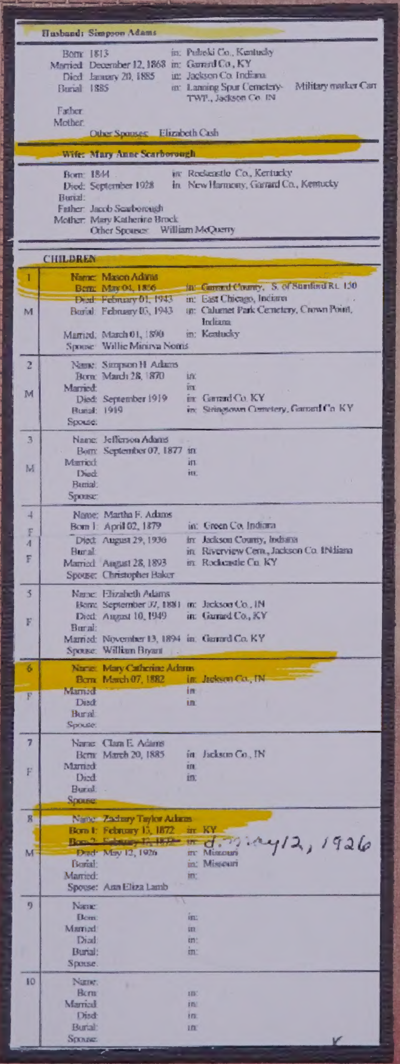
MASON ADAMS

LIVED IN ILLINOIS

AND INDIANA






Husband: Simpson Adams

Born: 1813 in: Pulaski Co., Kentucky
Married: December 12, 1868 in: Garrard Co., KY
Died: January 20, 1885 in: Jackson Co. Indiana
Burial: 1885 in: Lanning Spur Cemetery- TWP., Jackson Co. IN Military marker Carr
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Cash

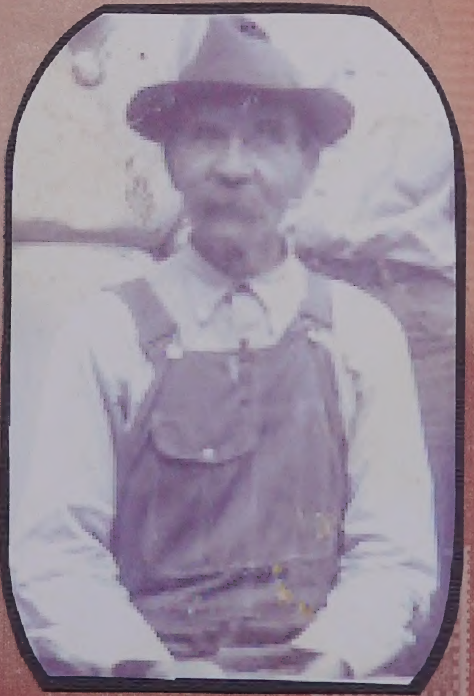
Wife: Mary Anne Scarborough

Born: 1844 in: Rockcastle Co., Kentucky
Died: September 1928 in: New Harmony, Garrard Co., Kentucky
Burial:
Father: Jacob Scarborough
Mother: Mary Katherine Brock
Other Spouses: William McQuerry

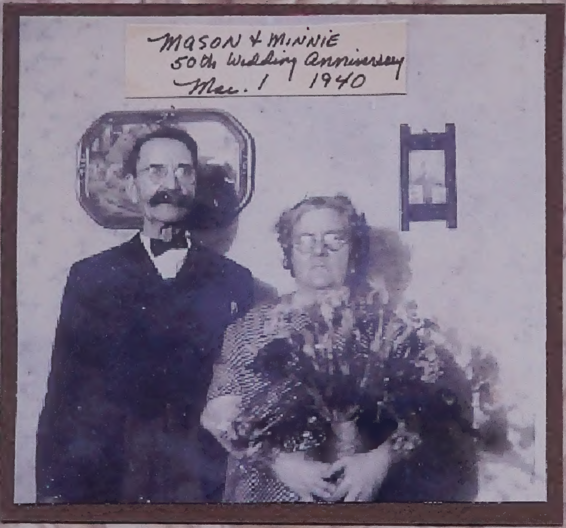
CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Mason Adams Born: May 04, 1866 in: Garrard County, S. of Stanford Rt. 150 Died: February 01, 1943 in: East Chicago, Indiana Burial: February 03, 1943 in: Calumet Park Cemetery, Crown Point, Indiana Married: March 01, 1890 in: Kentucky Spouse: Willie Minirva Norris
2 M	Name: Simpson H. Adams Born: March 28, 1870 in: Married: in: Died: September 1919 in: Garrard Co. KY Burial: 1919 in: Stringtown Cemetery, Garrard Co. KY Spouse:
3 M	Name: Jefferson Adams Born: September 07, 1877 in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
4 F 4 F	Name: Martha F. Adams Born 1: April 02, 1879 in: Green Co. Indiana Died: August 29, 1936 in: Jackson County, Indiana Burial: in: Riverview Cem., Jackson Co. INdiana Married: August 28, 1893 in: Rockcastle Co. KY Spouse: Christopher Baker
5 F	Name: Elizabeth Adams Born: September 07, 1881 in: Jackson Co., IN Died: August 10, 1949 in: Garrard Co., KY Burial: Married: November 13, 1894 in: Garrard Co. KY Spouse: William Bryant
6 F	Name: Mary Catherine Adams Born: March 07, 1882 in: Jackson Co., IN Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
7 F	Name: Clara E. Adams Born: March 20, 1885 in: Jackson Co., IN Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
8 M	Name: Zachary Taylor Adams Born 1: February 13, 1872 in: KY ~~Born 2: February 13, 1872~~ in: d. May 12, 1926 Died: May 12, 1926 in: Missouri Burial: in: Missouri Married: in: Spouse: Ann Eliza Lamb
9	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
10	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

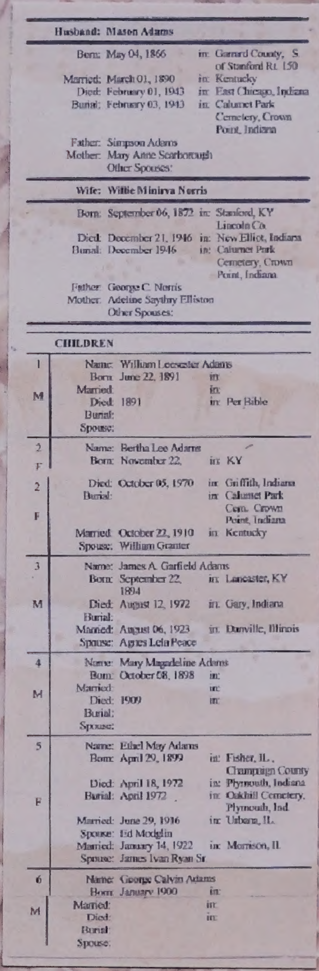
Great & Great Great Grandsons Harold D. Weddell & John D. Brown set a marker for SIMPSON ADAMS 11-22-2003 in the Lanning Spur Cemetery. It is located on the west side in Medora, IN, behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. SIMPSON ADAMS IS BURIED THERE. He is husband of MARY ANN SCARBOROUGH, father of MASON ADAMS, grandfather to CLARA ADAMS REED. Simpson is aslo father to Zachary T. Adams who is the father of Jack and Bob Adams.



Mason



Mason & Minnie
50th Wedding anniversary
Mar. 1 1940



Husband: Mason Adams

Born: May 04, 1866 in: Garrard County, S of Stanford Rt. 150
Married: March 01, 1890 in: Kentucky
Died: February 01, 1943 in: East Chicago, Indiana
Burial: February 03, 1943 in: Calumet Park Cemetery, Crown Point, Indiana
Father: Simpson Adams
Mother: Mary Anne Scarborough
Other Spouses:

Wife: Willie Minirva Norris

Born: September 06, 1872 in: Stanford, KY Lincoln Co.
Died: December 21, 1946 in: New Elliot, Indiana
Burial: December 1946 in: Calumet Park Cemetery, Crown Point, Indiana
Father: George C. Norris
Mother: Adeline Saythry Elliston
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: William Leesester Adams
Born: June 22, 1891 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1891 in: Per Bible
Burial:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Bertha Lee Adams
Born: November 22, in: KY

2 F
Died: October 05, 1970 in: Griffith, Indiana
Burial: in: Calumet Park Cem. Crown Point, Indiana
Married: October 22, 1910 in: Kentucky
Spouse: William Granter

3 M
Name: James A. Garfield Adams
Born: September 22, 1894 in: Lancaster, KY
Died: August 12, 1972 in: Gary, Indiana
Burial:
Married: August 06, 1923 in: Danville, Illinois
Spouse: Agnes Lela Peace

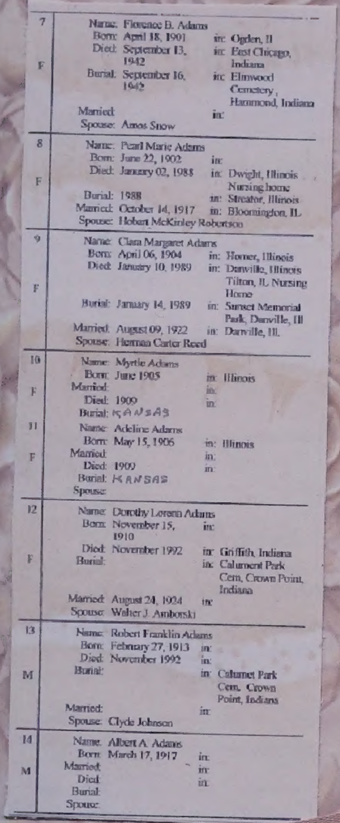
4 M
Name: Mary Magadeline Adams
Born: October 08, 1898 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1909 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Ethel May Adams
Born: April 29, 1899 in: Fisher, IL., Champaign County
Died: April 18, 1972 in: Plymouth, Indiana
Burial: April 1972 in: Oakhill Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.
Married: June 29, 1916 in: Urbana, IL.
Spouse: Ed Modglin
Married: January 14, 1922 in: Morrison, IL
Spouse: James Ivan Ryan Sr

6 M
Name: George Calvin Adams
Born: January 1900 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

Mason &
Minnie
Adams

Clara
with
her
parents
1941



7 F
Name: Florence B. Adams
Born: April 18, 1901 in: Ogden, Il
Died: September 13, 1942 in: East Chicago, Indiana
Burial: September 16, 1942 in: Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, Indiana
Married: in:
Spouse: Amos Snow

8 F
Name: Pearl Marie Adams
Born: June 22, 1902 in:
Died: January 02, 1988 in: Dwight, Illinois Nursing home
Burial: 1988 in: Streator, Illinois
Married: October 14, 1917 in: Bloomington, IL
Spouse: Hobart McKinley Robertson

9 F
Name: Clara Margaret Adams
Born: April 06, 1904 in: Homer, Illinois
Died: January 10, 1989 in: Danville, Illinois Tilton, IL Nursing Home
Burial: January 14, 1989 in: Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Ill
Married: August 09, 1922 in: Danville, Ill.
Spouse: Herman Carter Reed

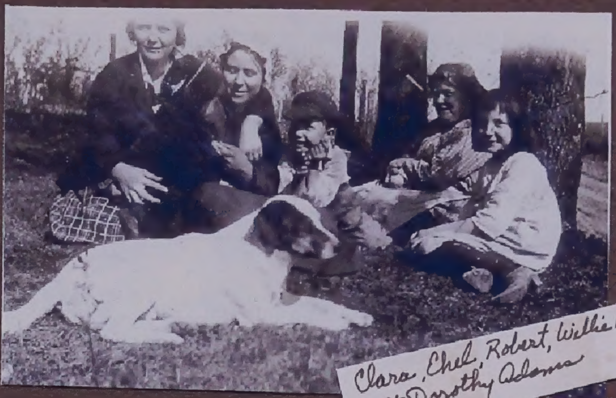
10 F
Name: Myrtle Adams
Born: June 1905 in: Illinois
Married: in:
Died: 1909 in:
Burial: KANSAS

11 F
Name: Adeline Adams
Born: May 15, 1906 in: Illinois
Married: in:
Died: 1909 in:
Burial: KANSAS
Spouse:

12 F
Name: Dorothy Lorenn Adams
Born: November 15, 1910 in:
Died: November 1992 in: Griffith, Indiana
Burial: in: Calument Park Cem, Crown Point, Indiana
Married: August 24, 1924 in:
Spouse: Walter J. Amborski

13 M
Name: Robert Franklin Adams
Born: February 27, 1913 in:
Died: November 1992 in:
Burial: in: Calumet Park Cem. Crown Point, Indians
Married: in:
Spouse: Clyde Johnson

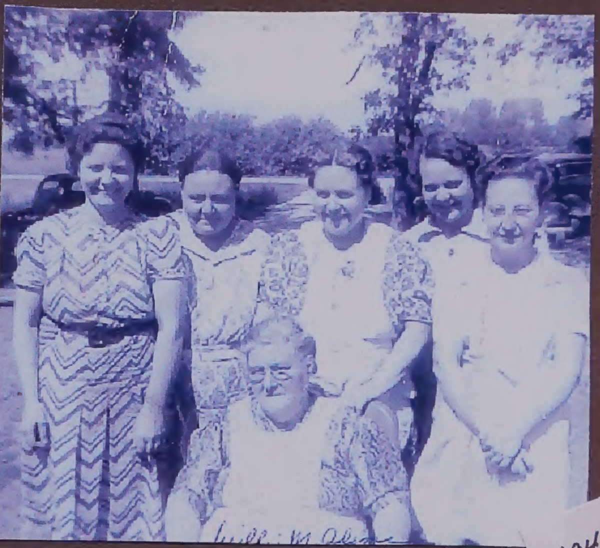
14 M
Name: Albert A. Adams
Born: March 17, 1917 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:



Clara, Ethel, Robert, Willie M.
+ Dorothy Adams
abt. 1919

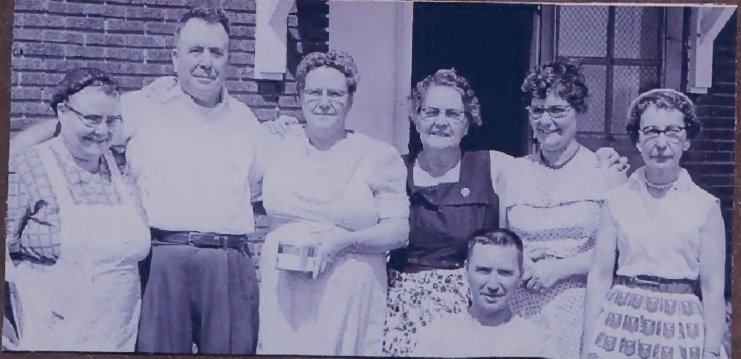
remember

heritage



1941

Bertha
GARY
EtheL
PearL
CLARA
DoroThy
RoberT
ADAMS
1965

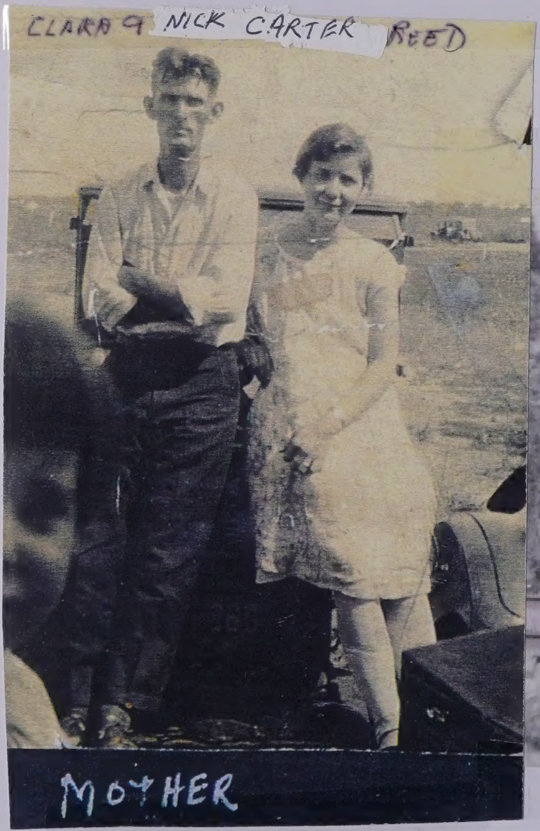


Clara (Adams) Reed was the daughter of :
Mason & Minnie Adams. She is a First Cousin to :
Beachie (Baker) Brown : Re ; John D. Brown

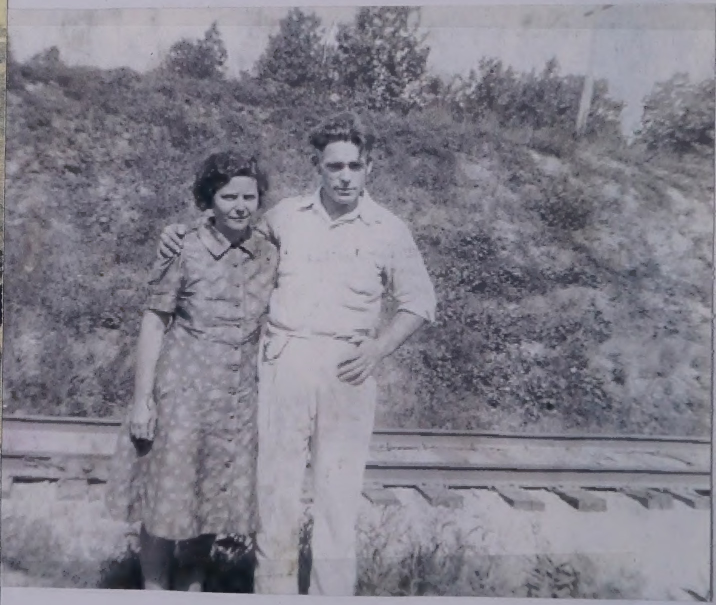
Clara & Herman Reed Abt. 1937-1941

UNCLE of H.C. REED
↓

CLARA 9 NICK CARTER REED



Clara & Herman Reed 1946
By the R.R.Tracks where they
first kissed.



IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

WILLIE MINIRVA NORRIS
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 06 SEP 1872 Stanford, Lincoln, Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 21 DEC 1942
Burial:

Parents:

Father: GEORGE CALVIN NORRIS Family
Mother: ADALINE ELLISON

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 7535715
Sheet: 78
Source Call No.: 1058107 **Type:** Film

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

GEORGE CALVIN NORRIS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

ADALINE ELLISON Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. WILLIE MINIRVA NORRIS Pedigree
Female

Birth: 06 SEP 1872 Stanford, Lincoln, Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 21 DEC 1942
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

SIMPSON ADAMS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

ELIZABETH CASH Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 22 MAY 1844 , Pulaski, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

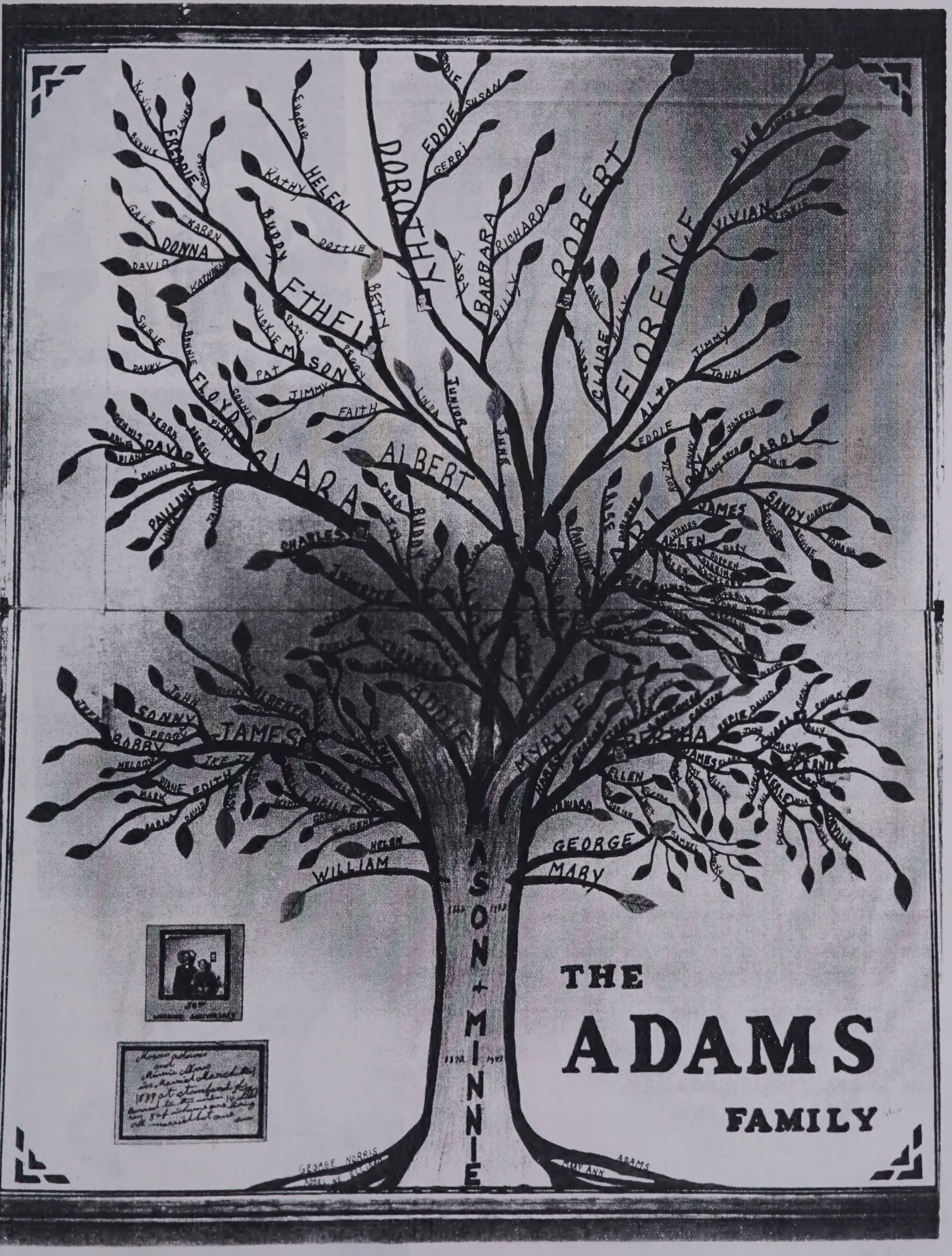
Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

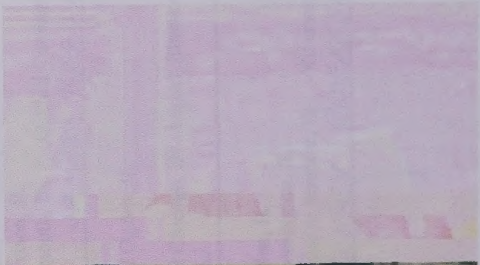
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites


THE ADAMS FAMILY
MASON + MINNIE
GEORGE NORRIS
MARY ANN ADAMS
WILLIAM
HELEN
GEORGE
MARY
JAMES
EDITH
ADDIE
MYRTLE
BERTHA
ELLEN
CHARLES
CLARA
ALBERT
ETHEL
MASON
FLOYD
DAVID
DONNA
FREDDIE
HELEN
DOROTHY
EDDIE
GERRI
SUSAN
BARBARA
RICHARD
BILLY
ROBERT
FLORENCE
CLAIRE
ALTA
VIVIAN
JIMMY
JOHN
CAROL
SANDY
ALLEN
JAMES
EDDIE
JOSEPH
JUNE
JUNIOR
LINDA
FAITH
JIMMY
PAT
PEGGY
VICKIE
BETTY
DOTTIE
KATHY
KAREN
GALE
DAVID
KATHRYN
SUSIE
DANNY
BONNIE
CONNIE
DEBRA
DIANE
DONALD
PAULINE
SANNY
PEGGY
BARBY
JOHN
MELODY
DIANE
MARK
IKE
JUDY
KEVIN
BONNIE
EUGENE
GEORGE
ELLEN
SAMUEL
50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Pearl Robertson
-Robert + Dorothy

Robert + Dot Adams



JOHN

Husband: Mason Adams

Born: May 04, 1866 in: Crab Orchard, Kentucky Madison County
Married: March 01, 1890 in: Kentucky
Died: February 01, 1943 in: East Chicago, Indiana Calumet Cemetery, Crown Point, INd.
Father: Simpson Adams
Mother: Mary Ann Scarborough
Other Spouses:

Wife: Willie Minerva Norris

Born: September 06, 1872 in: Cumberland Gap, Kentucky
Died: December 21, 1946 in: East Chicago, Indiana Calumet Cemetery
Father: George Calvin Norris
Mother: Adaline Saythry Elliston
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: William Leester Adams
Born: June 22, 1891 in: Kentucky
Married: in:
Died: June 1891 in: Kentucky "INFANT"
Spouse: —

2 F
Name: Bertha Lee Adams
Born: November 22, 1892 in: Kentucky
Married: October 22, 1910 in: KY
Died: October 05, 1970 in: Griffith, Indiana Calumet Park Cem. Crown Pt. IN
Spouses: William O' Day #2 #1 WM. GRANTER

3 M
Name: James Arthur Garfield Adams
Born: September 22, 1894 in: Lancaster, Ky
Married: August 06, 1923 in: Danville, Illinois
Died: August 12, 1972 in: Gary, Indiana
Spouse: AGNES LELA PEACE

4 M
Name: George Calvin Adams
Born: 1895 in: Illinois
Married: in:
Died: January 22, 1900 in: Illinois "Died Young"
Spouse: —

5 F
Name: Mary Magadeline Adams
Born: October 08, 1898 in: Illlionis
Married: in:
Died: 1909 in: Indiana "Died Young"
Spouse: —

6 F
Name: Ethel May Adams
Born: April 29, 1899 in: Fisher, Il Champaign Co. Ill
Married: January 14, 1922 in: Morrison, IL
Died: April 18, 1972 in: Plymouth, IN. Oakhill Cemetery Marshall Co.
Spouses: Ed C. Modglin #1 JAMES RYAN #2

7 F
Name: Florence Minerva Adams
Born: April 18, 1901 in: East Ogden, IL
Married: Abt. 1921 in:
Died: September 13, 1942 in: East Chicago, IN buried Elmwood Cem. Hammond, IN (Cancer)
Spouse: AMOS SNOW

8 F
Name: Pearl Marie Adams
Born: June 22, 1902 in: Ogden, IL
Married: October 14, 1917 in: Bloomington, IL.
Died: January 06, 1988 in: Buried in Streator, Ill Riverview Cem., D. in Dwight, ILL
Spouse: HOBART MCKINLEY ROBERTSON

Burial Options

Monument Sections

To meet your needs Sunset now offers a section where you can have upright monuments. In addition our Public Service section is set aside to honor our everyday heroes. Contact our office if you are interested in these sections .

Traditional Burial

BRYNN M. BERGIN
August

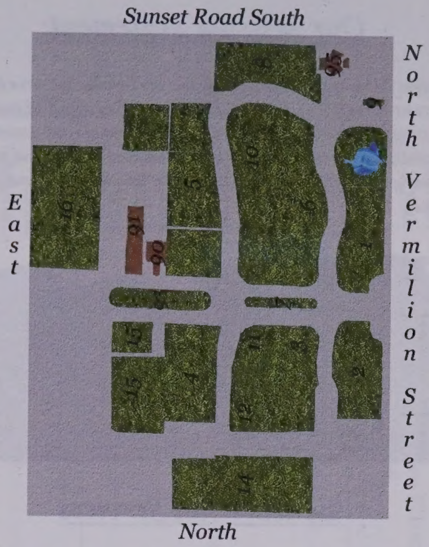
Sunset Memorial Park's beautifully landscaped grounds offer many options for people choosing traditional in-ground burial. Fifteen sections are connected with paved roads. Many of the sections contain beautiful imported statuary. Flat bronze markers are available

Mausoleums & Private Mausoleums

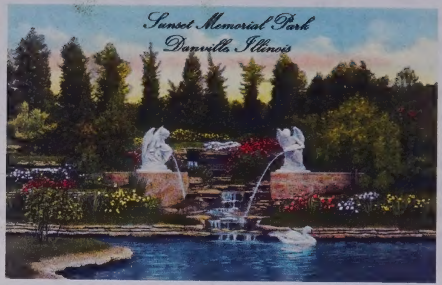
Several options are available for those wishing to be entombed. A few spaces are still available in Garden of Immortality and our Chapel mausoleum. We also have spaces available in the new Swan Court Mausoleums located near the Swan Pond. Spaces are available both inside and outside. Private estate mausoleums are available for those discerning families who prefer a private, stately and elegant mausoleum.

Cremation Niches

For people preferring cremation Sunset Memorial Park offers a wide variety of niches for either one or two people. Of course, we also offer traditional ground inurnment.



Sunset Funeral Homes , Memorial Park
& Cremation Center
3940 N. Vermilion St.
Danville, IL 61834
217-442-2874
Cemetery Hours 7:00 am—7:00 pm
Mausoleums on automatic door locks
Office Hours Monday –Friday 8:30 am—4:30 pm
Saturday 8:30 am—12:00 pm



Swan Pond 1941

Sunset Memorial Park General Information

Swan Pond 2005

History of Sunset Memorial. Park

Sunset Memorial Park in Danville, IL is known for its beauty, serenity and Swan Pond. Sunset is the largest Memorial Park in the area with approximately 35 acres of land developed. A full range of services including ground burial, mausoleum, inurnment and private estate mausoleums are offered.

Sunset was founded in 1933. It was purchased by Charles & Florence Darby in 1960 and is still owned by the Darby family. Sunset built the first mausoleum in the area in 1957. The cemetery also houses a crematory. In 1984 Sunset Funeral Home was established to further serve our families.

Sunset Memorial Park, continues to evolve as it endeavors to meet the burial needs of our community in a caring and compassionate manner.

Our Cemetery

SUNSET
MEMORIAL PARK

Visit the Swan Pond to see a memorial for Andrew & Andrea, our cygnets born this past May in spite of the disappearance of their parents Joe & Nellie.

Our Mission Statement:

Sunset Memorial Park strives to give the families we serve the utmost in respect and compassion by providing dignified and cutting edge committal services, keeping thorough and accurate records, having employees with a professional manner and maintaining beautiful and serene grounds in which to visit your loved ones.

Educational Services

Sunset offers educational programs to the community on topics that are of interest to many people. For instance Identity Theft is currently very much in the news. We have developed a very informative program that we present for many civic and community groups. This serves a couple of purposes, to give back to the community by education of topics of interest and build relationships with a wide range of people. If you have an interest in using our speakers bureau please contact the Family Service Department at Sunset Memorial Park.

Community Events for area Children at Sunset Memorial Park

October

April

Swan Pond Memorialization Program

Our renovation phase of the pond is complete and now we can concentrate entirely on memorialization. The Swan Pond is a wonderful place to memorialize your loved ones as well as a beautiful and serene place for you and your family to visit.

We have several sponsorships available and many of you have already taken advantage of them. Sponsorships are as follows:

Donation Amount	***Plaque Size***
$100	*6X2 up to 30 letters*
$500	*6X4 up to 40 letters*
$1,000	*6X6 up to 75 letters*
$5,000	*10X10 up to 100 letters*
$10,000	*16X24 up to 250 letters*

Flower Regualtions

Cut Flowers are Permitted Any Time
Potted Plants or Baskets are permitted for
Easter, Mother's Day, Father's Day, Birthdays and
Anniversaries. They will be removed five days after the occasion.
Memorial Day: Potted Plants and Artificial Flowers are
Permitted 7 days before and will be removed 7 days after
Winter Wreaths and Blankets are permitted
November 1 to March 1
No Artificial Flowers or Wreaths are permitted
***March 1 to November 1** due to mowing.*
During the mowing season, due to liability reasons, the
No artificial flowers, wreaths, shepherd hooks or statuary
*(concrete or ceramic) will be permitted on graves during the mowing season of **March 1 to November 1**, due to liability reason.*

(masons ch-) ②

9 F
Name: Clara Margaret Adams
Born: April 06, 1904 in: Homer, Illinois
Married: August 09, 1922 in: Danville, Illinois
Died: January 10, 1989 in: Danville, Illinois Sunset Cemetery
Spouse: HERMAN CARTER REED SR.

---

10 F
Name: Adeline Adams
Born: May 15, 1906 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1906 in: "INFANT"
Spouse: —

---

11 F
Name: Myrtle Adams
Born: June 22, 1908 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1909 in: "INFANT"
Spouse: —

---

12 F
Name: Dorothy Lorena Adams
Born: November 15, 1910 in:
Married: in:
Died: November 1992 in: Griffith, Indiana
Spouse: WALTER AMBORSKI

---

13 M
Name: Robert Franklin Adams NO children
Born: February 27, 1914 in: Il.
Married: in:
Died: January 08, 1987 in: New Elliott, Indiana Buried in Calumet Park Cemetery, Crown Point, Ind.
Spouse: CLYDE W. JOHNSON

---

14 M
Name: Albert A. Adams ~~[illegible]~~ ch.
Born: March 17, 1917 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1917 in: "INFANT"
Spouse: —

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

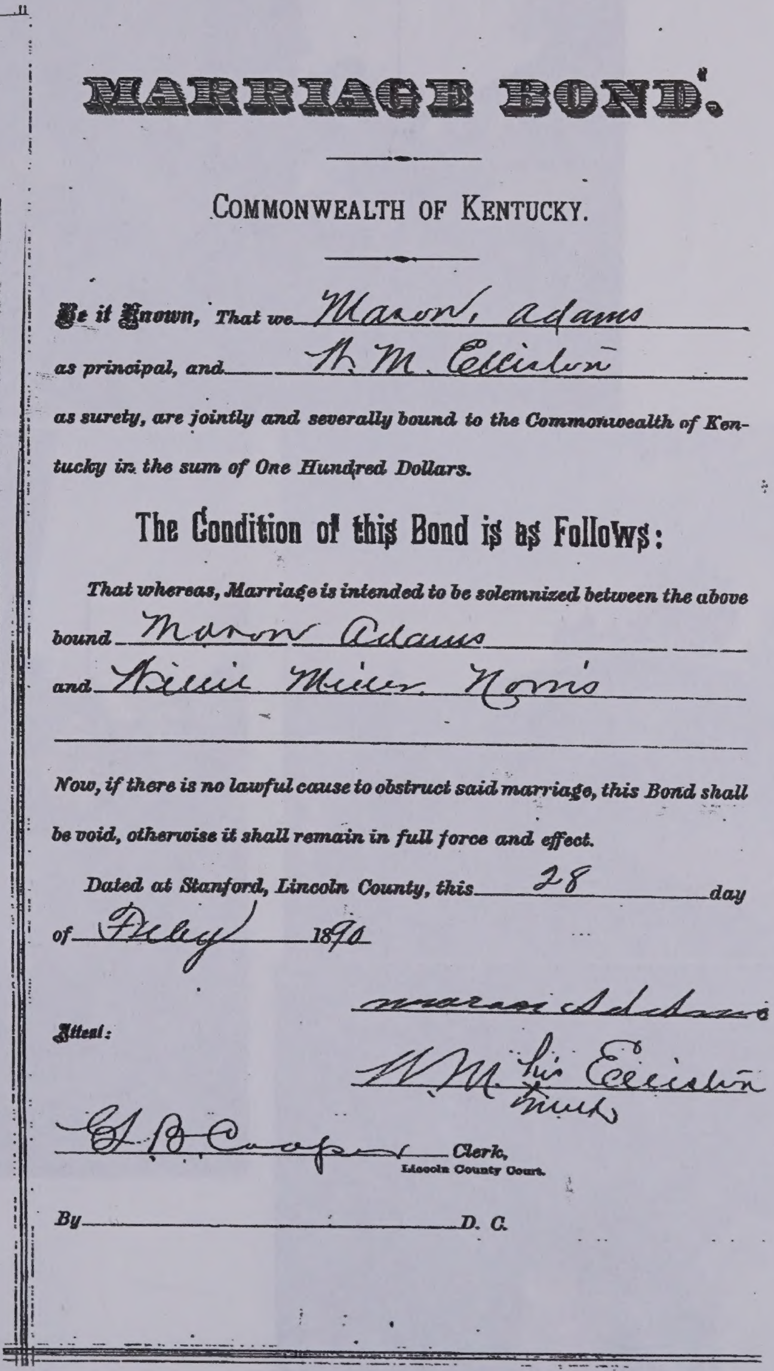
16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

All had only one spouse
except Aunt Ethel – her first
husband died a year or so
after she married



MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we* Maron Adams *as principal, and* H. M. Elliston *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Maron Adams *and* Lizzie Miller Norris

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Stanford, Lincoln County, this 28 *day of* Feby *18*90

Maron Adams

Attest:

H M his Elliston
mark

G. B. Cooper Clerk,
Lincoln County Court.

By ________ *D. C.*

5 11 '04

5 11 '04

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; <keverdon@yahoo.com>; <azklown@cox.net>; <djkamp2000@yahoo.com>; <sunshine_base@hotmail.com>; <car99r@consolidated.net>
Sent: Sunday, June 13, 2004 2:06 PM
Attach: Adam-ReedReunion0022.JPG; Adam-ScarberReunion0007.JPG; Adam-ScarberReunion0011.JPG
Subject: Pics at Reunion

Here are just a few photos that were taken. Have several more!!

Bev

6 5 '04

6 5 '04

6 5 '04

6 5'04

6 5'04

6 5 '04

CELESTION
Vote
6 5 '04

6 5'04

6 5'04

6 '04

6 6

6 6 '04

6 6 '04

JOCK PARKING ONLY
6 6 '04

6 6 '04

6 6 '04

6 '04

6 6 '04

6 6 '04

6 6 '04

Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

Carr Township,Jackson County,Medora,Indiana

ROW 5

JONA-PRAY	MARY-PRAY	SIMPSON-ADAMS
		(Marker Set : 11/22/2003)

^

W

< S N >

E

Simpson Adams's Marker was set by:

Harold D.Weddell & John D. Brown Great & Great Great Grandsons.

Witnessed by a host of relatives , and others.

John David Brown
11/23/2004

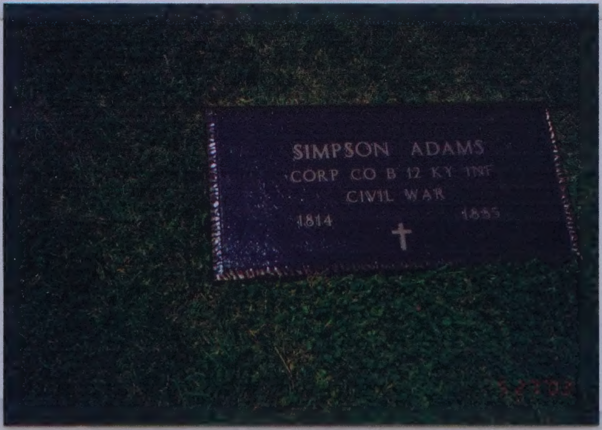
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Father of Martha F. Adams (Baker & Hamilton

Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

CARR TOWNSHIP
Cons. Club House
5 27 03


SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 12 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814
1885

5 27 03
5 27 03
5 27 03
5 27 03

LANNING SPUR CEMETERY

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E 100 N

F. 515.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry

as principal, and James Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry

and Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day of* Nov *189*3

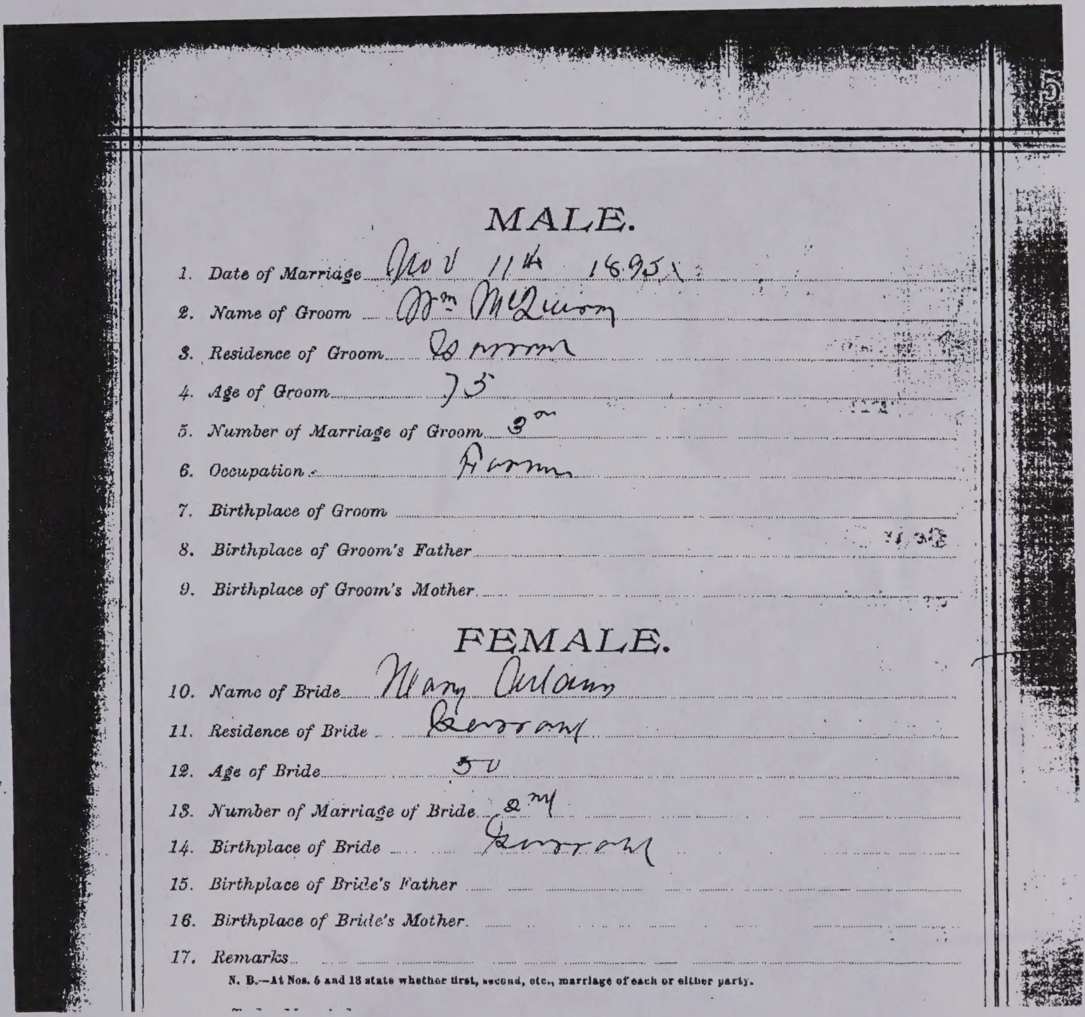
Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

J. M. Duncan
Clerk Garrard County Court.

By ______________ *D. C.*



MALE.

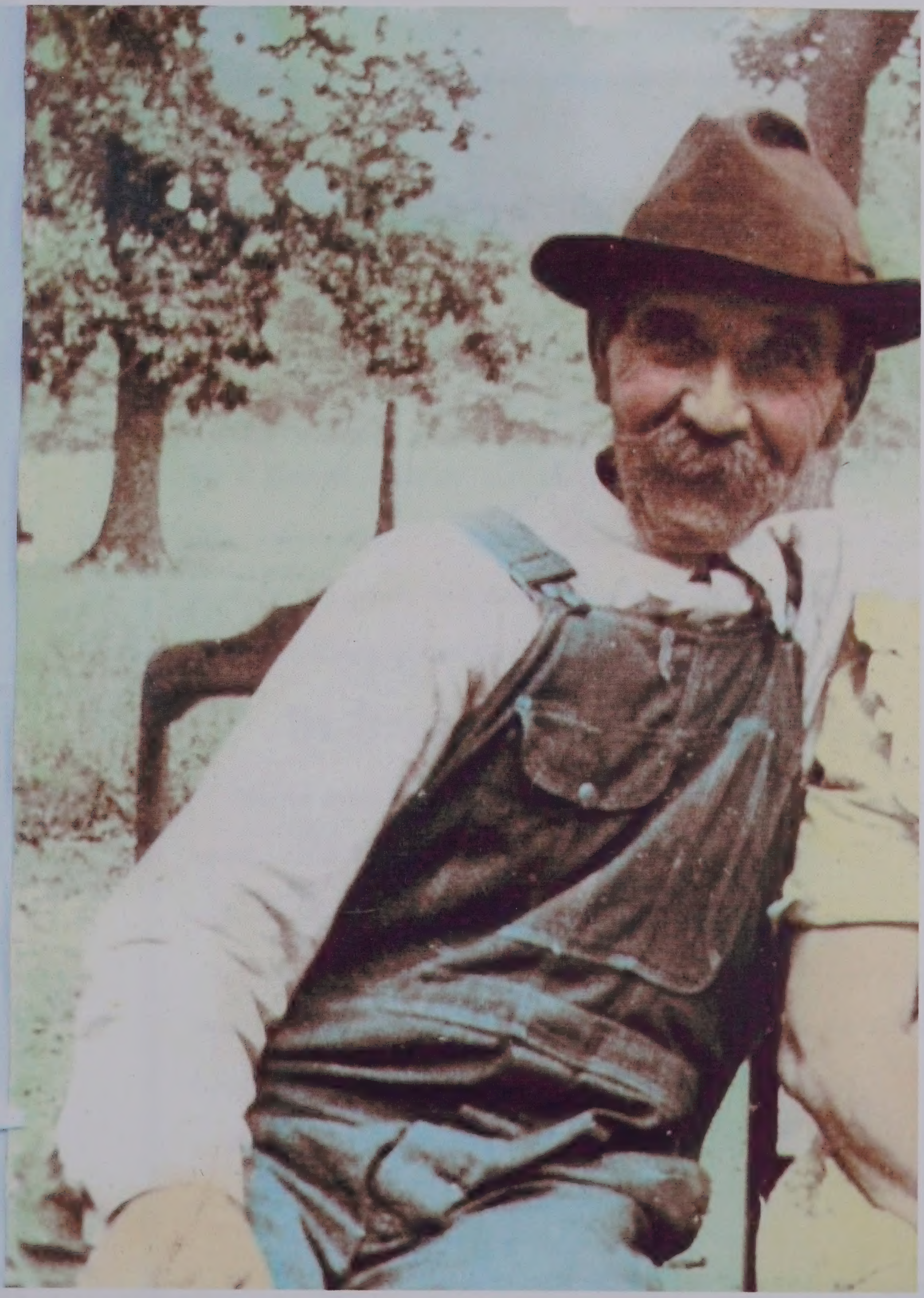
1. Date of Marriage Nov 11th 1895
2. Name of Groom Wm McQuinn
3. Residence of Groom Garrard
4. Age of Groom 75
5. Number of Marriage of Groom 3rd
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary Adams
11. Residence of Bride Garrard
12. Age of Bride 50
13. Number of Marriage of Bride 2nd
14. Birthplace of Bride Garrard
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother
17. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

Garrard Co. KY.
Marriage Record Book
Of Bonds - 1895-1897
Book 18 Page 57



MASON Adams; Brother To MARTHA F. + ZACHARY TAYLOR

MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we* Maron, adams

as principal, and W. M. Elliston

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Maron Adams

and Willie Miller Norris

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Stanford, Lincoln County, this 28 *day of* July 18 90

maraon Addams

W. M. his x Elliston
mark

Attest:

G. B. Cooper *Clerk,*
Lincoln County Court.

By ______ *D. C.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage March 1st
2. Name of Groom Mason Adams
3. Residence of Groom Lincoln Co
4. Age of Groom 22 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom First
6 Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace Garrard Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father " "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother " "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Willie Miller Norris
11. Residence of Bride Lincoln Co
12. Age of Bride 18 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride Lin Co
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " "
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother " "
17. Remarks ~~Geo. C. Norris~~

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Geo C Norris

on the 1 day of March 1890

I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this 28 day of Feby 1890

Mason Adams

ATTEST: G B Cooper Clk

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 1 day of March 1890

the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between

Mason Adams and Willie Miller Norris

at A. C. Newland's in the County of Lincoln, in the presence of

Richard G. Collier and W. M. Ellison -

Signed Eld. Anderson C. Newland.

Md Record Bond, Lincoln Co. KY
#21 p. 186 & 187
1 March 1890

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

MASON ADAMS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 01 MAR 1890 , Lincoln, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

WILLIE OR MILLIE MORRIS Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 01 MAR 1890 , Lincoln, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George C. NORRIS	Self	M	Male	W	34	KY	Farmer	NC	KY
Adaline NORRIS	Wife	M	Female	W	32	KY	Keeping House	KY	KY
Mary F. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	10	KY	At Home	KY	KY
Willey M. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	8	KY	At Home	KY	KY
Edy M. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	5	KY	At Home	KY	KY
James W. NORRIS	Son	S	Male	W	2	KY		KY	KY
Elisabeth A. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	4M	KY		KY	KY
Malinda NORRIS	Mother	W	Female	W	69	KY	At Home	KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	E.D. 69, Lincoln, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254428
NA Film Number	T9-0428
Page Number	253B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Notes

THE STORY OF MASON ADAMS-as we know it from documents, family associatins/events, and famly recollections.

Mason, the first child of Mary Anne Scarborough and Simpson Adams, (see history on Simpson and Mary Adams). was born May 4, 1866 in Garrad Co, Kentucky. (1870, 1880, 1900 Census. Marriage Certificate claims he was 22 years of age in 1890-signed by Mason Addams-from Lincoln Co.,KY. however no other document gives that age). According to the birth place of his siblings, as a child he lived in Jackson County,Indiana and Garaard Co. KY.

He applied for a marriage bond, signed by him and future wife's (Willie Minerva Norris) grandfathr, W. M. Elliston, February 28, 1990 and a marriage license the same day. "The Rites of Matrimony were legally solemized" in in Linclon, Co. Ky March 1, 1890 in the home of W. M. Elliston. (Marriage license identifies his wife as Willie Miller Norris, however, family bibles, etc. all ' write' her as Willie Minerva. (Marriage source for Mason and Minnie "Kentuckk Marriages; 1600-1800".) Willie was born (not proven yet) in Cumberland Gap, KY. The Norris famiy was from KY,

Mason and Willie had 14 children; eight lived to marry and have families of their own. (one being the mother of the writer, Janette Reed Clemens.) All their children, two boys and six girls, were born in either Illinois or Kentucky.(Family bible) Two the 14 children died due to whooping cough, three died at birth. The County of Allen City of Iola, Kansas, Highland Cemetery, records Mason purchased two cemetery lots for #2.50 each. October 8, 19098 Lot #36 , space # 2 (Regoster pf Deeds/ Second lot #23 purchased Dec. 21, 1909 block #213, space #7." (No info why children buried in Kansas when the family was living in Illinois at the time. (Daughter Ethel was born in Fisher, Ill, 1899 amd Florence was born Ogden, Ill. 1901.) Mason and Minnie's children were, (all are deceased before this writing) William (died at birth) , Bertha , Jaames , Mary Magaeline, (died age 10), Ethel, George, (died at birth), Florence. Pearl, Clara, Adeline,(died age 3), Myrtle died 6 weeks after Adeline, Dorothy, Robert, and Albert (died at birth). Florence was only 42 when she died due to cancer. It is obvious the family suffered a lot of grief.

According to Census and family stories, Mason was a farmer all his life, usually working as a laboror or working the farm for the owner. The family moved from farm to farm, County to County in Indiana or Illinois, depending upon where there was work. He was a good farmer and a hard worker. Mason sired 5 boys, with only two surving, thus help on the farms through years included some of his girls. One photograph passed down through the descendants, show daughter Pearl driving a plow pulled by FOUR HORSES!!! (That picture, (like most other old family photos, is a treasure.) Pearl Marie Adam was a hard worl all her life and her father depended upon her in the fields. If he got out of hand in anyway during those years, Pearl was the o her mother sent to control him. (Clara Margaret Adam's recollections)

The 1900 Census list Mason has head of House, birth May 1866, age 34m years m. was 10, state of birth as KY, father's birthplace, KY mother's birthplace as KY; his occupation as laborer, months unemmployed ws zero; can read, yes, can write? yes;, speak English, yes, farm Home column listed as H. Minnie the Wife born Sept 1872, in KY age 27, total chhildren ws six, four living; Minnie could read and write? yes; son James b. Sept 1894 age 5, b. KY daugh Mary b. Oct 1806 age 3, KY daug. Ethel b. Apr 1899 one b in IL. Bertha who was age 7 at the time was not listed???/ The URl on the US Census was recorded June 5, 1900 Federal Ce for Vermilion County, Ill, Sidell Township. Evidently the family must have moved from Fisher, Ill to Sidel at that time, then moved t Ogden, Ill where Florence was born.

Mason had a pleasant personality and loved to sing and celebrate with his family. (Clara Margaret Adams recollections). He provided for the family the best he could, however, they did see some good times' despite hard times, there was a lot of love shown between parents, children and siblings.

Taylor Adams, brother to Mason, lived in Vermillion Co. Ill and other area of Ill. Clara Margaret often spoke of Bob and Jack children of Taylor Adams, as being her cousins. We never knew until recently (2004) how they were related. Clara stated that she was with them at family gatherings through the years. Bob stayed on Clara and Herman's property in a mobile home that was on tl property, , in his later years.
He often sufferred from an ulcer and Clara would fix him warm milk drink to ease his pain.

This writer remembers when a family gathering for the Adams was held at the home of Taylor Adam's family (he was deceased at the time 1941) A very large pot was placed over a fire, in he yard, and Adams family members added different vegetabl to the large pot. Located somewhere near Ridgefarm, Ill, the home was an old unpainted house nestled in among "anchient trees' sc seemed
with a shed attached or near by. The smell of food was tremendous and there were people (relatives) everywhere. Having just moved from PA a few months before, this writer, age 10 at the time, was fascinated that all those people were somehow related to ı In Penn. we only knew a grandmother and two uncles with only one child each. A timid child, I was in awe that somehow my mot all those relatives. As the years rolled by, I've come to know the Adams family and their distant relatives as special people, more

special than on my Father's side (although they were special in their own way.) Adams family were warm and friendly.

Mason Died February 1, 1943. His OBIT was in the Hammond Time Feb. 2, 1943.....read..
Funeral services were held this afternoon for Mason Adams, 78 of 4806 Kennedy Ave, EastClhicago, who died Monday at St. Catherine Hosp. Burieal was at Calumet Park Cem. Crown Point, IN Adams is sruvived by his wife, Minnie, five daughters, Mrs. Bertha Granter, M Dorothy Amborski of East Chicago; Mrs. Ethel Ryan of Hammond, Ind. Mrs. Pearl Robertsn of Streator, Ill, and Mrs. Clara Reed of Momence, Ill. two sons, James of East Chicago, Ind and Robert of Crown Point; 45 grandchildren, and 8 great grandchildren. Adams death was attributed to a stroke. He was a native of Lancaster, KY, was a retired farmer and resided in East Chicago since 1926.

Census 1880 US Mason 1866 Age 14, father Simpson Adams, relation to Simpson - son.
Source info..Census Place Owen, Jackson Ind. Family History Lib. Film 125486, NA film Number T9-0286, Page 172A.

to the pot.
SOURCE....MARRIAGE for Mason and Minnie..found on Index Mar 1, 1890, Mason Adams and Willie Minerva Norris, pg. 12

4 - 1949

First Reunion

OUR REUNION

ON SEPT. FOURTH NINETEEN FOURTY NINE
WE ALL GOT TOGETHER TO HAVE A GOOD TIME,
THE DAY DAWNED BRIGHT AND CHEERRY
AND WE ALL PLANNED TO BE GAY AND MERRY.

BUT PEARL GOT SICK AND ALMOST UPSET THE APPLE
CART,
BUT SHE SOON WAS UP TO DO HER PART,
GARY WAS THERE JUST BEAMING WITH JOY
NOW JUST WHAT WOULD WE DO WITHOUT THAT OLD BOY?

AND BERTHA WAS THERE ALL FAT AND CHUBBY
AND OF COURSE BROUGHT ALONG HER CUTE LITTLE HUBBY
THEN ROBERT CAME ALONG ALL FULL OF PRIDE,
FOR HE HAD HIS WHOLE FAMILY WITH HIM, HIS ONE
LITTLE CLYDE.

AND THERE WAS DOT, I CAN'T FIND WORDS TO DESCRIBE
BUT SHE HAD WALT RIGHT BY HER SIDE,
THEN WE HEARD A BIG NOISE AND LOOKED DOWN THE
ROAD
THERE CAME THE JEEP WITH ETHEL AND HER LOAD.

I WAS THERE TOO, WITH ALL THE FOOD I COULD FIND
FOR WITH ALL MY BUNCH, I HAVE QUITE A LINE,
WE ALL BROUGHT OUR GANG AND A LOT OF RELATIVES
TOO
AND WHEN WE ALL GOT THERE WE HAD QUITE A FEW,

THE FOOD WE HAD WAS A SIGHT TO BEHOLD
AND WHEN WE GOT IT ALL READY IT LOOKED LIKE GOLD,
THERE WAS CAKES AND PIES, AND VITALS GALORE
AND WHEN THE DINNER WAS OVER, THERE WASN'T ANY
ONE THAT COULD HOLLER FOR MORE.

THE MEETING WE HAD WAS QUITE A SUCCESS
AND THE COMMITTEE WE PICKED WAS ONE OF THE BEST,
OUR PROGRAM STARTED OUT AS NEAT AS A FLOWER
BUT IT WAS SOON BROKEN UP BY A GREAT BIG SHOWER.

1950

SO WE GATHERED UP OUR THINGS
AND DOWN THE ROAD WE WENT,
AND WOUND UP IN GAR'YS GARAGE
TO FINISH THIS BIG EVENT.

SO HERE WE ARE AGAIN THIS YEAR
ALL FULL OF MEMORIES , OH SO DEAR,
MEMORIES OF DEAR OLD, MOTHER AND DAD
OF ALL THE THINGS WE HAVE DONE AND THE JOY'S
WE HAVE HAD.

MEMORIES OF FLORENCE,,SO SWEET AND DEAR
IS STILL IN OUR HEARTS AS IF SHE WAS RIGHT HERE,
BUT GOD CALLED THEM AWAY, AND IT BROKE OUR HEARTS
BUT WE WERE ALL LEFT HERE TO DO OUR PART.

SO LET US KEEP ON MAKING OUR REUNION A GRAND
SUCCESS
AND MAY EACH ONE THAT WE HAVE BE THE BEST,
AND WHEN OUR TIME COMES HERE ON EARTH TO PART,
WE'LL MEET MOTHER AND DAD UP THERE AND THEY'LL
SAY YOU'VE DONE YOUR PART.

SO IF WE HAVE ANY LITTLE GRUDGES DOWN IN OUR HEART
LET US NOT KEEP THEM THERE, THAT IS'NT THE WAY TO
DO OUR PART,
THEN WHEN THESE LITTLE CHILDREN GROW TO FINE
WOMEN AND MEN
THEY CAN LOOK BACK AND SEE WHAT JOY WE'VE BEEN.

AND WHEN WE MEET THEM UP THERE, WITH JOY IN OUR
HEART
WE TOO CAN SAY " YOU'VE DONE YOUR PART",
SO COME ON BERTHA, ETHEL, PEARL, GARY, ROBERT,
AND DOT,
WE ARE ALL THE LEADERS, SO WE'RE ON THE SPOT,
NOW IT'S UP TO US TO SEE THIS THRU
SO COME ON SISTERS AND BROTHERS, WE HAVE WORK TO
DO.

KAY REED
1950.

Mason Adams

Notes

THE STORY OF MASON ADAMS-as we know it from documents, family associatins/events, and famly recollections.

Mason, the first child of Mary Anne Scarborough and Simpson Adams, (see history on Simpson and Mary Adams). was born May 4, 1866 in Garrad Co, Kentucky. (1870, 1880, 1900 Census. Marriage Certificate claims he was 22 years of age in 1890-signed by Mason Addams-from Lincoln Co.,KY. however no other document gives that age). According to the birth place of his siblings, as a child he lived in Jackson County,Indiana and Garaard Co. KY.

He applied for a marriage bond, signed by him and future wife's (Willie Minerva Norris) grandfathr, W. M. Elliston, February 28, 1990 and a marriage license the same day. "The Rites of Matrimony were legally solemized" in in Linclon, Co. Ky March 1, 1890 in the home of W. M. Elliston. (Marriage license identifies his wife as Willie Miller Norris, however, family bibles, etc. all ' write' her as Willie Minerva. (Marriage source for Mason and Minnie "Kentuckk Marriages; 1600-1800".) Willie was born (not proven yet) in Cumberland Gap, KY. The Norris famiy was from KY,

Mason and Willie had 14 children; eight lived to marry and have families of their own. (one being the mother of the writer, Janette Reed Clemens.) All their children, two boys and six girls, were born in either Illinois or Kentucky.(Family bible) Two of the 14 children died due to whooping cough, three died at birth. The County of Allen City of Iola, Kansas, Highland Cemetery, records that Mason purchased two cemetery lots for #2.50 each. October 8, 19098 Lot #36 , space # 2 (Regoster pf Deeds/ Second lot #23 purchased Dec. 21, 1909 block #213, space #7." (No info why children buried in Kansas when the family was living in Illinois at the time. (Daughter Ethel was born in Fisher, Ill, 1899 amd Florence was born Ogden, Ill. 1901.) Mason and Minnie's children were, (all are deceased before this writing) William (died at birth) , Bertha , Jaames , Mary Magaeline, (died age 10), Ethel, George, (died at birth), Florence. Pearl, Clara, Adeline,(died age 3), Myrtle died 6 weeks after Adeline, Dorothy, Robert, and Albert (died at birth). Florence was only 42 when she died due to cancer. It is obvious the family suffered a lot of grief.

According to Census and family stories, Mason was a farmer all his life, usually working as a laboror or working the farm for the owner. The family moved from farm to farm, County to County in Indiana or Illinois, depending upon where there was work. He was a good farmer and a hard worker. Mason sired 5 boys, with only two surving, thus help on the farms through the years included some of his girls. One photograph passed down through the descendants, show daughter Pearl driving a plow pulled by FOUR HORSES!!! (That picture, (like most other old family photos, is a treasure.) Pearl Marie Adam was a hard worker all her life and her father depended upon her in the fields. If he got out of hand in anyway during those years, Pearl was the one her mother sent to control him. (Clara Margaret Adam's recollections)

The 1900 Census list Mason has head of House, birth May 1866, age 34m years m. was 10, state of birth as KY, father's birthplace, KY mother's birthplace as KY; his occupation as laborer, months unemmployed ws zero; can read, yes, can write? yes;, speak English, yes, farm Home column listed as H. Minnie the Wife born Sept 1872, in KY age 27, total chhildren ws six, four living; Minnie could read and write? yes; son James b. Sept 1894 age 5, b. KY daugh Mary b. Oct 1806 age 3, KY daug. Ethel b. Apr 1899 age one b in IL. Bertha who was age 7 at the time was not listed???/ The URl on the US Census was recorded June 5, 1900 Federal Census, for Vermilion County, Ill, Sidell Township. Evidently the family must have moved from Fisher, Ill to Sidel at that time, then moved too Ogden, Ill where Florence was born.

Mason had a pleasant personality and loved to sing and celebrate with his family. (Clara Margaret Adams recollections). He provided for the family the best he could, however, they did see some hard times' despite hard times, there was a lot of love shown between parents, children and siblings.

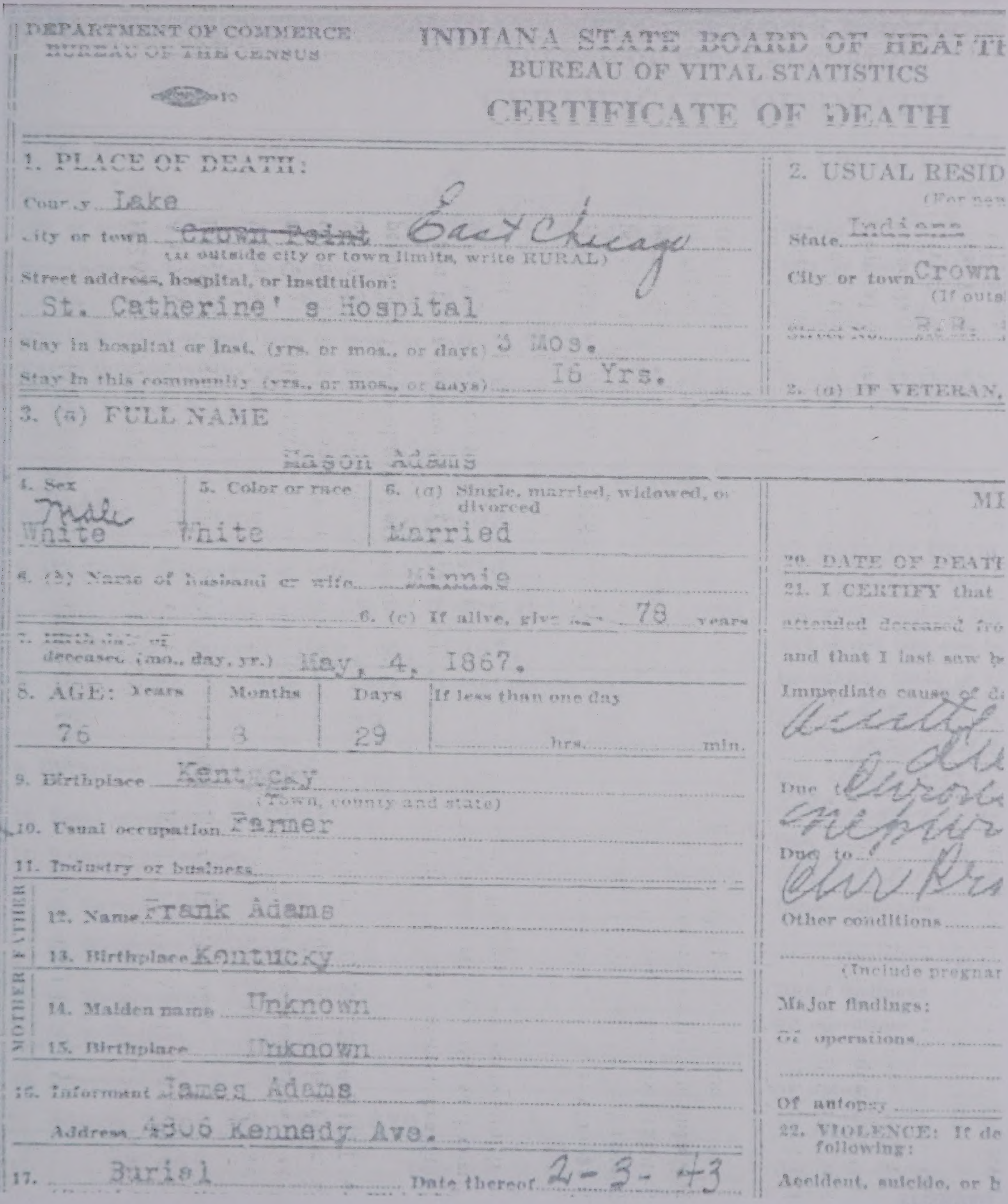
Taylor Adams, brother to Mason, lived in Vermillion Co. Ill and other area of Ill. Clara Margaret often spoke of Bob and Jack children of Taylor Adams, as being their cousins. We never knew until recently (2004) how they were related. Clara stated that she met them at family gatherings through the years. Bob stayed on Clara and Herman's property in a mobile home, in his later years. He often sufferred from an ulcer and Clara would fix him a milk drink to ease his pain.

This writer remembers when a family gathering for the Adams was held at the home of Taylor Adam's family (he was deceased at the time01941) A very large pot was placed over a fire, in he yard, and Adams family members added different vegetable, etc Located somewhere near Ridgefarm, Ill, the home was an old unpainted house nestled in among "anchient trees' so it seemed with a shed attached or near by. The smell of food was tremendous and their were people (relatives) everywhere. Having jus moved from PA a few months before, this writer, age 10 at the time, was fascinated that all those people were somehow related to us. In Penn. we only knew a grandmother and two uncles with only one child. A timid child, I was in awe that somehow my mother had all those relatives. As the years rolled by, I've come to know the Adams family and their distant relatives as special people, more special than on my Father's side. Adams family were warm and friendly.

Mason Died February 1, 1943. His OBIT was in the Hammond Time Feb. 2, 1943.....read.. Funeral services were held this afternoon for Mason Adams, 78 of 4806 Kennedy Ave, EastClhicago, who died Monday at St. Catherine Hosp. Burieal was at Calumet Park Cem. Crown Point, IN Adams is sruvived by his wife, Minnie, five daughters, Mrs. Bertha Granter, Mrs. Dorothy Amborski of East Chicago; Mrs. Ethel Ryan of Hammond, Ind. Mrs. Pearl Robertsn of Streator, Ill, and Mrs. Clara Reed of Momence, Ill. two sons, James of East Chicago, Ind and Robert of Crown Point; 45 grandchildren, and 8 great grandchildren. Adams death was attributed to a stroke. He was a native of Lancaster, KY, was a retired farmer and resided in East Chicago since 1926.

Census 1880 US Mason 1866 Age 14, father Simpson Adams, rrelation to Simpson son.
Soource info..Census Place Owen, Jackson Ind. Family History Lib. Film 125486, NA film Number T9-0286, Page 172A.

to the pot.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEA

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

County Lake

City or town ~~Crown Point~~ East Chicago
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)

Street address, hospital, or institution:
St. Catherine' s Hospital

Stay in hospital or inst. (yrs. or mos., or days) 3 Mos.

Stay in this community (yrs., or mos., or days) 16 Yrs.

3. (a) FULL NAME

Mason Adams

4. Sex	5. Color or race	6. (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced
~~White~~ Male	White	Married

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Minnie

6. (c) If alive, give age 78 years

7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) May, 4, 1867.

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
76	3	29	hrs. min.

9. Birthplace Kentucky
(Town, county and state)

10. Usual occupation Farmer

11. Industry or business

FATHER

12. Name Frank Adams

13. Birthplace Kentucky

MOTHER

14. Maiden name Unknown

15. Birthplace Unknown

16. Informant James Adams

Address 4306 Kennedy Ave.

17. Burial Date thereof 2-3-43

2. USUAL RESID

(For non

State Indiana

City or town Crown

(If outs

Street No. R.R.

2. (a) IF VETERAN,

MI

20. DATE OF DEATH

21. I CERTIFY that

attended deceased fro

and that I last saw h

Immediate cause of d

[illegible]

Due to [illegible]

Due to [illegible]

Other conditions

(Include pregnan

Major findings:

Of operations

Of autopsy

22. VIOLENCE: If de following:

Accident, suicide, or h

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEA

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

County Lake

City or town ~~Crown Point~~ East Chicago
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)

Street address, hospital, or institution:
St. Catherine' s Hospital

Stay in hospital or inst. (yrs. or mos., or days) 3 Mos.

Stay in this community (yrs., or mos., or days) 16 Yrs.

3. (a) FULL NAME

Mason Adams

4. Sex	5. Color or race	6. (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Male White	White	Married

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Minnie

6. (c) If alive, give age 78 years

7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) May, 4, 1867.

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
76	3	29	hrs. min.

9. Birthplace Kentucky
(Town, county and state)

10. Usual occupation Farmer

11. Industry or business

FATHER

12. Name Frank Adams

13. Birthplace Kentucky

MOTHER

14. Maiden name Unknown

15. Birthplace Unknown

16. Informant James Adams

Address 4306 Kennedy Ave.

17. Burial Date thereof 2-3-43

2. USUAL RESID
(For non

State Indiana

City or town Crown
(If outs

Street No. R. R.

2. (a) IF VETERAN,

MI

20. DATE OF DEATH

21. I CERTIFY that
attended deceased fro
and that I last saw h

Immediate cause of d
[illegible]

Due t [illegible]

Due to [illegible]

Other conditions
(Include pregnan

Major findings:

Of operations

Of autopsy

22. VIOLENCE: If de following:

Accident, suicide, or h

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 8:35 AM
Attach: mason adams death cert.jpg
Subject: Fw: info on Mason Adams
Part 2 of 2

Chris

----- Original Message -----
From: Beverly Robertson
To: car99r@consolidated.net
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 12:47 PM
Subject: Fwd: info on Mason Adams

Here is some more, i am going to get me a note book to file these all in

Have a nice Thanksgiving

Bye

Bev

>From: "az klown"
>To: "Beverly Robertson"
>Subject: info on Mason Adams
>Date: Sat, 22 Nov 2003 22:11:12 -0700
>
>This is the death certificate on him. Make a copy of it for your records. You have to ALWAYS write down where you get your information for any information to be authentic. When we get more organized, we are sending our family tree to the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City. I mailed away for this certificate in KY many years ago.
>There is no birth certificate on file in KY where Mason was born. Oh, better quit.
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Beverly Robertson
> To: azklown@cox.net
> Sent: Friday, November 21, 2003 6:58 PM
> Subject: Hi
>
>
> Hi. Just wanted to say Happy Thanksgiving. Roy was sure happy to hear from you. That is all he is talking about and planning to come to your reuion next year. Let me know if you recieve this. I want to make sure i have the right e-mail address..
>
> bye bye Roy and Bev
>
>
>
>--

> Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 12, 2003 9:22 PM
Subject: Re: ADAMS family

Ok I copied everyone on this so I hope one of you can get these to print with no problems. Here are the papers that were found in my great grandmother Pearl Adams's family bible. She was a daughter of Mason & Willie "Minnie" Adams (Norris).

If you just open and print they should print cleare than picture. I know they do on my pc. I have not edited them or anything. Few pencil scratches that I made on the bottom of a couple. Tried to erase it but no such luck.

Not sure who the Children listed on scan 4 are? Any Ideas?

Thanks for all of the great info on my great great grandfather.

Christopher Robertson
----- Original Message -----
From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <car99r@consolidated.net>; <chesnutgang@kih.net>
Sent: Wednesday, November 12, 2003 2:32 PM
Subject: ADAMS family

> Hello Chris,
>
> I am Bev Weddell and my husband is Harold Weddell who is actually your
> relative. His mother was Pearl BAKER> grandmother was Martha ADAMS BAKER
> who married Christian BAKER; his great-grandparents were Mary Ann
> SCARBOROUGH/SCARBRO and Simpson ADAMS. I have been researching our
> family trees since about 1975, but only a few years on the BAKER-ADAMS
> family line. We reside in Jackson County, Indiana.
>
> My husband and I ordered a military bronze plaque for Simpson ADAMS'
> grave. However, we know the cemetery [Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp.,
> Jackson Co., IN] where his grave located, but not the exact spot of the
> grave.
>
> Do you know a Paula FRANCIS? She wrote that she was the granddaughter of
> Mason ADAMS. I found her on the Internet several years ago, but e-mail
> to her has always bounced back. Mason ADAMS married Willie/Millie/Minnie
> NORRIS in Lincoln Co., KY. Below is Mason ADAMS' obituary.
>
> The Hammond Times. Wednesday, 3 Feb. 1943. Hammond, IN.
> "Mason Adams Funeral Held."
> Funeral services were held this afternoon for Mason Adams, 78, of 4806
> Kennedy Avenue, East Chicago, who died Monday at St. Catherine hospital.

> Burial was at Calument Park Cemetery, Crown Point.
> Adams is survived by his wife, Minnie; five daughters, Mrs. Bertha
> GRANTER and Mrs Dorothy AMBORSKI of East Chicago, Mrs. Ethel RYAN of
> Hammond, Mrs. Pearl ROBERTSON of Streator, IL., and Mrs. Clara REED of
> Momence, ILL; two sons, James of East Chicago and Robert of Crown Point;
> 45 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.
> Adam's death was attributed to a stroke. He was a native of Lancaster,
> KY., was a retired farmer and resided in East Chicago since 1926.
>
> Hoosier cousin,
> Bev
>
>
> Bev Weddell
> 4316 E. SR 258
> Seymour, IN 47274
> Researching surnames: ADAMS, BAKER, BEDEL, BLAIR, BOHALL, CARPENTER, COX,
> FISH, GILMAN, IMLAY, LEWIS, LOMAN, McDONALD, RUTLEDGE, SCARBORO/SCARBER,
> TOBIAS, TRYON/LYON/FRYON, WALKER, WEDDELL
>

> The best thing to hit the internet in years - Juno SpeedBand!
> Surf the web up to FIVE TIMES FASTER!
> Only $14.95/ month - visit www.juno.com to sign up today!

Cynthia Chesnut
HC 64 Box 208
Orlando Ky 40460

LEXINGTON KY 405
PM
01 DEC
2003

John David Brown
3907 East 100n
Avon Id.
46123

46123+8612

Hello John

It is Sue again i will send you copies of what Chris Robertson sent me you can tell were he had folded them. He said these came from Pearl Adams 's bible I tried to put address over on side but did not print so here is his address. The Robertson Family 12 west Vine Charleston, IL. 61920.

I hope you sure had a good Thanksgiving, I sure did stuffed like that turkey. I hope this letter finds you all doing well for I have been down with that old Flu and man was it a bad one. Yea I cooked and me sick but i have help so it wasn't that bad. Well I will let you look over these paper and have fun in your research it gets to be alot of fun.

Love Your Cuz
Cynthia Sue Chesnut
H C Box 208 Maple Grove Rd.
Orlando Ky. 40460

ly Jan 28, 1911.

William N. Robertson born April 13, 1866
Wilky Died Oct 7, 1914

Martha Isabelle Robertson born Mar. 5, 1865
Died Jan 8, 1944

Josie Franklin born June 14, 1887
Died Apr 8, 1961.

Bertha May Oct. 3, 1890
Died

Barbara Elizabeth Born March 8, 1892
Died Aug 8, 1934.

Arther Lee, Born Dec 13, 1894
Died Nov 17, 1898.

Hobert McKinley born July 30, 1896
Died March 29, 1974

Nely born February 19, 1898

Columbia born Sept 8, 1900
Died Dec. 16, 1946

Dorothy born Aug 28, 1903
Died June 28, 1961

Iva Myrtle born Oct 29, 1905

Estelle Paul Born July 14, 1910

Bardee married May 13, 1908.

Family Register

Oct 14, 1919 MARRIAGE Bloomington Ill.
DATE WHERE

Holbert Robertson
HUSBAND

July 30, 1896 DATE OF BIRTH
Greyson Co. Ky BIRTHPLACE

March 29, 1976 DIED
Streator, Ill. WHERE

Pearl M. Adams
WIFE

June 22, 1902 DATE OF BIRTH
Newman, Ill. BIRTHPLACE

June 2, 1988 1:30 P.M. DIED
Dwight, Ill. WHERE

c.a.m.

Charleston, Ill 61920

Father's Family

FATHER'S NAME Robert Mc. Robertson

HIS BROTHERS
Nely deceased
Columbus, Deceased
Paul Estille
Arthur, deceased

HIS SISTERS
Rosie Franklin deceased
Bertha, deceased
Bardie, deceased
Dorothy Lee, deceased
Iva Myrtle

HIS FATHER William N. Robertson deceased
HIS MOTHER Martha Robertson deceased

HIS FATHER'S PARENTS
FATHER Noah Robertson deceased
MOTHER Sarah Robertson

HIS MOTHER'S PARENTS
FATHER Christopher Blissitt deceased
MOTHER Barbara Blissitt

Mother's Family

MOTHER'S NAME Pearl M. Robertson 1902

HER BROTHERS
William Adams deceased
James Adams
George Adams deceased 1987
Robert F. Adams
Albert E. Adams deceased

HER SISTERS
Bertha Lee Adams 1970
Mary deceased
Ethel May, Died 4/18/77
Florence deceased
Clara Mc [illegible] Reed
Dorothy [illegible] Amboski
Adaline & Myrtle deceased

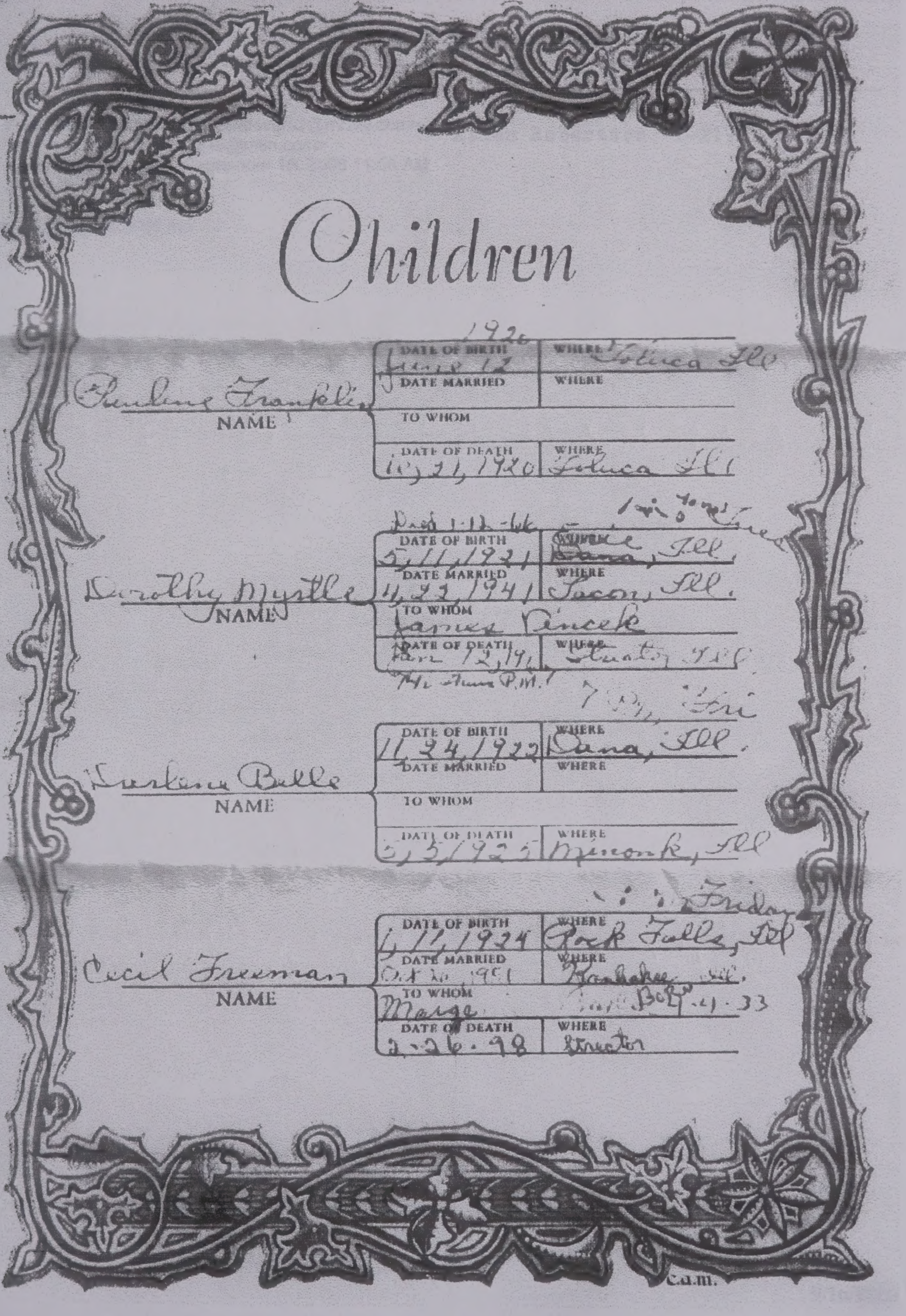
HER FATHER Mason Adams born 1844 deceased May 4

HER MOTHER Minnie Adams born 1872 Sept 4 deceased

mother
HER [illegible] PARENTS
FATHER George Norris
MOTHER M. Norris

Father
HER ~~MOTHER'S~~ PARENTS
FATHER John Adams
MOTHER Missy Adams McGuary

C.A.M.



Children

Pauline Franklin
NAME
DATE OF BIRTH June 12 1920
WHERE Toluca Ill
DATE MARRIED
WHERE
TO WHOM
DATE OF DEATH 10, 21, 1920
WHERE Toluca Ill

Died 1-12-66 [illegible]
Dorothy Myrtle
NAME
DATE OF BIRTH 5, 11, 1921
WHERE Dana, Ill.
DATE MARRIED 4, 22, 1941
WHERE Lacon, Ill.
TO WHOM James Vincek
DATE OF DEATH Jan 12, 19[illegible]
WHERE Streator Ill
7:40 P.M.
7 P.M. Fri

Darlene Belle
NAME
DATE OF BIRTH 11, 24, 1922
WHERE Dana, Ill.
DATE MARRIED
WHERE
TO WHOM
DATE OF DEATH 5, 5, 1925
WHERE Minonk, Ill

Friday
Cecil Freeman
NAME
DATE OF BIRTH 4, 17, 1924
WHERE Rock Falls, Ill
DATE MARRIED Oct 20 1951
WHERE Kankakee, Ill.
TO WHOM Marge
Born 9-4-33
DATE OF DEATH 2-26-98
WHERE Streator

From: "birdlovers2" <birdlovers2@mchsi.com>
To: <Mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 16, 2006 11:58 AM
Subject: Chris's email

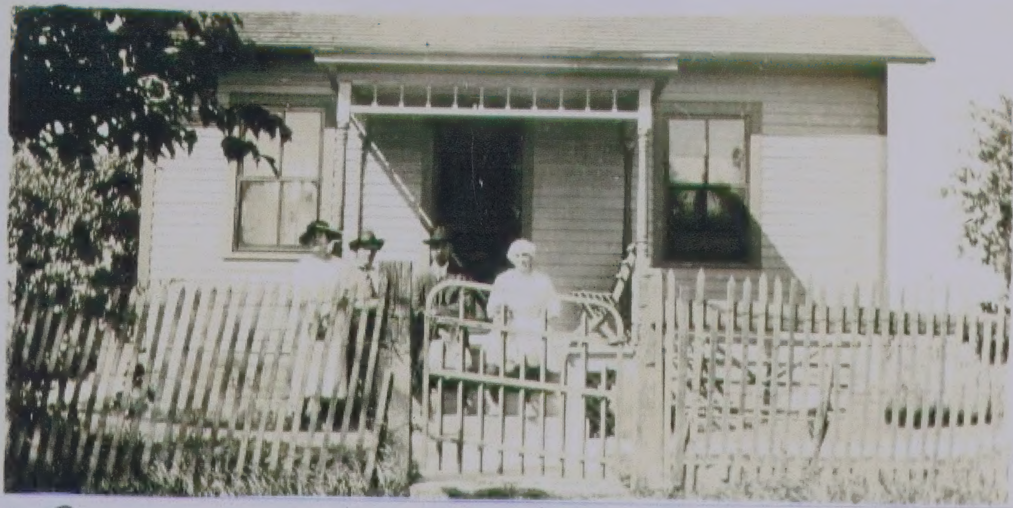
Allen Robertson 1-217-246-7940

car99r@consolidated.net

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Friday, November 14, 2003 1:21 PM
Attach: Pearl-Hobert Robertson and Mason-Minnie Adams.jpg
Subject: mason adams photo

I have many more here

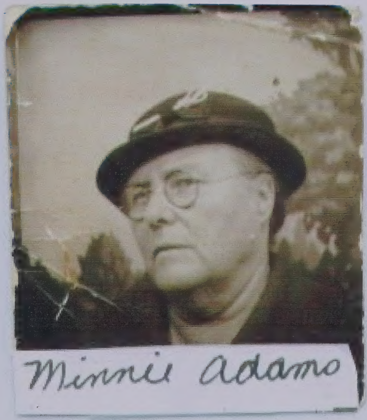


Pearl, Hobert Robertson. Mason, Minnie Adams

mcbrown1945

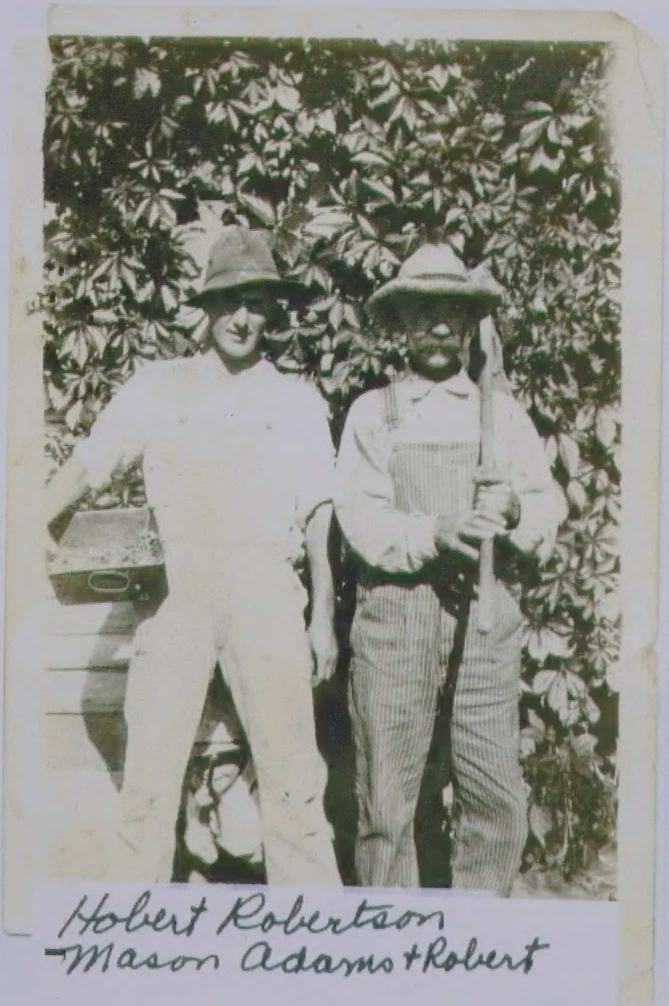
From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Friday, November 14, 2003 1:23 PM
Attach: Minnie Adams.jpg
Subject: photo3

Mason's wife Willie Minnie Adams(Norris) b.9-6-1872



mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Friday, November 14, 2003 1:22 PM
Attach: Mason Adams, Hobert Robertson, Robert Robertson.jpg
Subject: photo2



Hobert Robertson
Mason adams + Robert

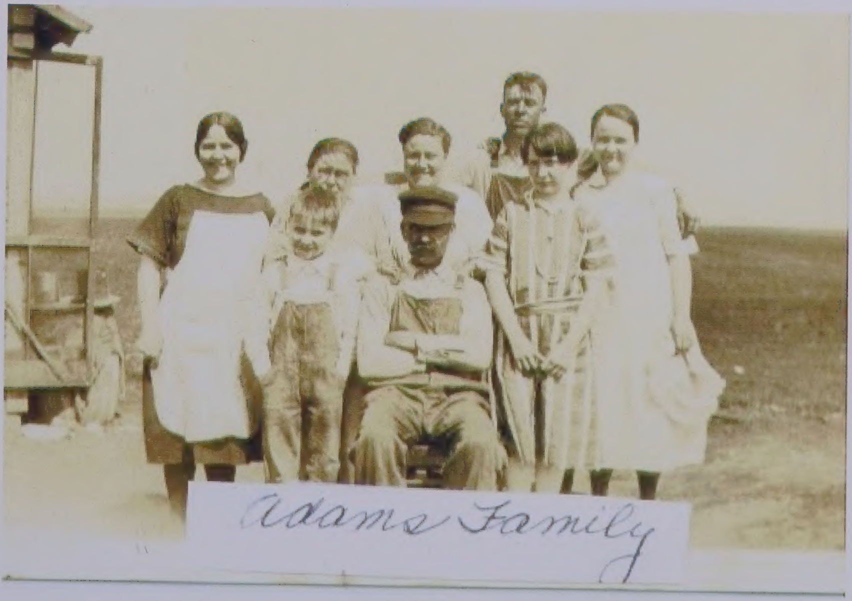
mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, November 22, 2003 8:35 AM
Attach: Adams Family.jpg
Subject: Re: Mason and Willie Minerva (Minnie) Adams &

Not sure why the photot didn't come with it. I will try again.

Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Thursday, November 20, 2003 10:32 PM
> **Subject:** Re: Mason and Willie Minerva (Minnie) Adams & Family
>
> Chris I got your message , but no photo came with it . John Brown
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** Chris Robertson
> > **To:** mcbrown1945 ; Beverlyn Weddell ; sue c
> > **Sent:** Friday, November 21, 2003 11:02 PM
> > **Subject:** Mason and Willie Minerva (Minnie) Adams & Family
> >
> > I found this photo in with hundreds of others. I believe this is Mason and Willie Minerva Adams and there children. I have several other photos that have these children a little older in them.



Adams Family

Pape Mortuary
10 E. Williams St.
Danville, IL 61832

" Five Generations of caring "

DATABASE

Results for:

REED, CLARA MARGARET

Printer-Friendly

Date of Birth	4/6/1904
Place of Birth	HOMER
Father	ADAMS,MASON
Mother	NORRIS,MINNIE
Spouse	W-HERMAN C72
Wedding Date	8/9/1922
Date of Death	1/10/1989
Cemetery	SUNSET

Prearrangements : Database : Our History : Contact Us

Questions? Comments? Send us feedback!

© 2001-02 Pape Mortuary - Created and maintained by McNutt Consulting Services, Inc.

Pape Mortuary
10 E. Williams St.
Danville, IL 61832

Prearrangements | Database | Our History | Memories | Contact Us

" Five Generations of caring "

DATABASE

Results for:

REED, HERMAN C.

Printer-Friendly

Date of Birth	5/4/1904
Place of Birth	D.GROVE,DE.
Father	REED,CALVIN
Mother	CARTER,CATHERINE age:68
Spouse	CLARA
Wedding Date	8/9/1922
Date of Death	5/17/1972
Cemetery	SUNSET

Prearrangements : Database : Our History : Contact Us

Questions? Comments? Send us feedback!

© 2001-02 Pape Mortuary - Created and maintained by McNutt Consulting Services, Inc.

Pape Mortuary
10 E. Williams St.
Danville, IL 61832

Prearrangements | Database | Our History | Memories | Contact Us

" Five Generations of caring "

DATABASE

Results for:

REED, HERMAN C.

Printer-Friendly

Date of Birth	7/19/1927
Place of Birth	LAKE CITY,IN
Father	REED,HERMAN C. d:crownpoint,in
Mother	ADAMS,CLARA b:danville age:53
Spouse	THELMA S.
Wedding Date	5/10/1959
Date of Death	6/12/1981
Cemetery	SUNSET

Prearrangements : Database : Our History : Contact Us

Questions? Comments? Send us feedback!

© 2001-02 Pape Mortuary - Created and maintained by McNutt Consulting Services, Inc.

f.- ? unknown
b. ? date, possibly born in SC
d. ? date, prob died in Pulaski Co, KY
bur- ? place, prob in Pulaski Co, KY

married ? date / place
m.- ? unknown
b. ? date, possibly born in KY
d. ? date, prob in Pulaski Co, KY
bur- ? place, prob in Pulaski Co, KY

Possible father of Simpson (per Bev Weddell) could be -*Jno. (John) Adams* who rec land grant in 1798 in Paint Lick Cr-Garrard Co,KY; or *John Adams*- who rec land grant in Harmons Cr- Garrard Co; or *George Adams* who rec land grant in 1825 in Sugar Cr-Garrard Co. Other 3 possible fathers (per Karen Everdon) – per census info-all liv in Pulaski Co, KY from 1820 on w/ sons of right age to be Simpson could be- **1.** *Alexander* (b.1770-1780) liv in Pulaski Co 1820-1840- no longer listed in 1850; **2.** *William* (b. 1780-1790) liv in Pulaski Co 1820-1850- in 1850, if same Wm, he listed as age 61 (so b. abt 1789), b in TN, liv w/ him was (?sp) Lily-age 22, b. TN, Thomas-age 25, b. TN, Elizabeth-age 25-b. KY; **3.** *Elijah*- b. 1780-1790 LIV IN Pulaski Co, KY 1820-1850, in 1850 *Elijah* listed as age 66, b. in NC, liv w/ him in 1850 were prob wife Celia- age 60, b. in VA, ? son James- age 19 (b. abt 1831) b. in KY, Nathan Adams- age 77 b. in NC (perhaps a brother to Elijah), and Pulina Nichols-age 15, b. in KY

Possible Mason Adams is actually son of Jacob Scarborough & 2nd wife Rachel [Hall] Pointer/Poynter (b.1815, d. 1895,Greene Co, IL, in 1880 is Rachel Pointer liv in Greenfield, IL, Greene Co), Rachel mar Jacob 7-7-1865, prob divorced

as of September 17, 2005

Simpson Adams

wife of Simpson Adams-Elizabeth Cash (b. 1-18-1827 in KY, d. 9-8-1903, Meade Co, KY, bur- Garnetsville Cem, Meade Co, KY), mar 5-22-1844 Pulaski Co, KY, her parents- James Cash & Hannah

f.- Jacob Scarborough
b. 1811, in Rockcastle Co, KY
d. after 1870, by ? 1880, prob in KY
bur- ? prob in KY

Married abt 1830 in Rockcastle Co, KY
m.- Mary Catherine Brock
b. abt 1808, in Rockcastle Co, KY
d. after 1860, by 1870, in Garrard or Rockcastle Co, KY
bur- prob in Garrard or Rockcastle Co, KY

Simpson Adams

Simpson & Mary Ann were prob never mar, but she used mar date of 10-15-1867 in Lancaster, KY, Garrard Co.
Simpson was in Civil War, corporal in Co B, 12th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, enlisted 10-21-1861, discharged due to disability 10-28-1862

Mary Ann Scarborough

(in 1920, liv in household of widowed dau Lizzie Bryant in Garrard Co, KY)

b. 1811-1817, in Pulaski Co, KY
d. Jan. 19 or 20, 1885, Jackson Co, IN (died after falling off of a train & a weed went into right eye into his brain- found by son Mason Adams)
bur- Lanning Spur Cem, Jackson Co, IN

Simpson and Mary Ann had 8 children, and Simpson also had 9 children with his wife Elizabeth Cash Adams. It is possible that Mason Adams was NOT the son of Simpson and Mary Ann, but is a half-brother to Mary Ann Scarborough. Mary Ann's father Jacob Scarborough may have had 2nd marriage in Garrard Co, KY on 7-7-1865 to Rachel Pointer (maiden name was Hall- she widow of Squire Pointer). Since they were married in July 1865, it is possible that Mason could be their son. However, this is speculation and has NOT been investigated yet.

b. 12-25-1839 (per death cert) (or ?1844), in Rockcastle Co, KY
d. 9-15-1928, in ? KY
bur- ?in KY

Mason

1900- liv in Sidell Twp, Vermilion Co, IL; in 1910 liv Elm Twp, KS, Allen Co; 1920-liv Bellflower Twp Twp, McLean Co, IL; 1930-E.Chicago,Lake Co, IN

b. 5-4-1866, Garrard Co, KY
d. 2-1-1943, Griffith, Lake Co, IN
bur- Calumet Park Cem, Crown Point, IN, Lake Co.

Mar 3-1-1890 in Lincoln Co, KY
Willie Minerva "Minnie" Norris

b. 9-6-1872, in Lincoln County, KY
d. 12-21-1943, in Crown Point, IN, Lake Co
bur- Calumet Park Cem, Crown Point, IN

Willie Minerva Norris

Father	Mother
George C.	**Adaline Saythry Elliston**
b. 2-9-1845 in KY	b. 4-30-1848

married 9-30-1869 in Lincoln Co, KY

d. 1888 in KY	d.12-6-1890 in Ky

Mason & Minnie had 14 children

1.***William Lecester***- b.12-22-1891, d. 1891
2.***Bertha Lee***- b.11-22-1872, d.10-5-1970, mar *William Granter*, had 13 children; mar *Wm. O' Day*
3.***James Garfield***- b.9-22-1894, d.8-12-1972 in IN, mar *Lela Agnes Peace*, had 7 children
4.***George Calvin***- b.1895, d. abt 1895
5.***Mary Magdelene***- b10-8-1896,d.1901-1910
6.***Ethel Mae*** b.4-29-1899, d.4-18-1972,had 2 mar- M1-6-29-1916 in IL to *Edward Modglin* (he died in 1917), no children; M2-1-14-1922 in IL to *James Ivan Ryan*, had 6 children, (also she had 1 dau of unknown father, *June* born 1920, d. 1922)
7.***Florence Minerva***-b.4-18-1901, d.9-13-1942, mar Amos Snow, had 4 children
8.***Pearl Marie***- b.6-22-1902, d. 1-2-1988, mar 10-14-1917 to Hobart Robertson, had 12 children
9.***Clara Margaret***- b.4-6-1904, d.-1-10-1989, mar.8-9-1922 to Herman Reed, had 8 children
10.***Addaline***-b. 5-15-1906, d.-10-8-1909 in Iola, Kansas, Allen Co.
11.***Myrtle***- b.6-22-1908, d.12-21-1909, in Iola, Kansas, Allen Co.
12.***Dorotha Lorena ("Dot")***- b. 11-15-1910, d.11- 1992, mar *Walter Amborski*, had 3 children
13.***Robert Franklin***- b.1-27-1913,d. 1-8-1987, mar *Clyde W. Johnson* (b.2-18-1917,GA, d.9-22-1979, Lake Co, IN), no children, M2- 8-4- 1983 in IL to Irma F. "Becky" (b. 2-28-1915, d.12-2-2002, Charleston, IL, Cole Co)
14.***Albert***- b.1-15-1917, d. 1-17-1917

Simpson H.

in 1910, livin Union Twp, Garrard Co KY with mother Mary Ann McQuerry

b. 3-28-1870, in ? IN or KY
d. 9-16-1919, in Garrard Co, KY
bur- Stringtown Cem, Cartersville, Garrard Co, KY

Simpson never married or had children, unknown where Simpson was living in 1900

Zachary Taylor (Taylor)

in 1920, liv in McKendree Twp, Vermilion Co, IL, in 1930, widow Eliza liv in Carroll Twp, Vermilion Co, IL

b. 2-13-1872, in KY (per death cert. but ? b. IN
d. 5-12-1926, in New Madrid Co, Missouri, Lewis Twp (died of pulmonary tuberculosis)
bur- Kewanee Cem, Lilbourn, MO, New Madrid Co

Mar ? abt 1894, ? place
Ann Eliza Lamb

b. 4-13-1872, in KY
d. 9-4-1943, Danville, IL, Vermilion Co.
bur.- ?

Parents of Ann Eliza Lamb

Father	Mother
?	?
b. ? date in ?	b. ? date in ?

married ? date/place

d. ?date/place	d. ? date/place

Taylor & Eliza had 10 children, all born in Danville, IL, Vermilion Co.

1.***William.***- b.3-22-1895, d. 9-5-1927 in Vermilion Co, IL, mar *May Stevens*, had 2 children-Alfred & Grace (she alive, mar, in Georgetown, IL)
2.***Rose***- b.3-26-1896 or 1897, d.Dec.1976 in Lake Co (she liv in Hobart, IN), mar *Henry Welch*
3.***Lester***- b.1-10-1900, d.7-19-1930, Danville, IL
4.***Robert ("Bob")***- b.4-18-1901, d.6-11-1968, Danville, IL, Vermilion Co., never mar
5.***Theodore Keith ("Jack,""Skeet')***-b.2-3-1903 d.5-20-1951,Danville, IL, Vermilion Co, never mar
6.***Mary Louise***- b.7-8-1905, d. 1907, prob in Danville, IL Vermilion Co.
7.***Sarah Martha***- b.9-3-1907, d.1-16-1974, Danville, IL, mar 3X- M1-Vernon Hendrix; M 2- 8-10-1931 to James Phillip Priest (b. 3-16-1887,d. 8-8-1951), had 17 children; M3- William Francis White (b. (b.10-5-1896, d. July 1971,Georgetown, IL)
8.***Ella May***- b.9-10-1910, d. 7-11-1930 in Carroll Twp, IL, Vermilion Co. (town was prob Indianola)
9.***Lillian ("Dude")***-b.2-28-1913, d.5-26-1996, Georgetown, IL, Vermilion Co, mar. 5-24-1947 Newport, IN, Vermilion Co *Amos Austin Snow* (b. 9-9-1894, Lebanon Co, KY, d. 2-16-1972, Danville, IL- his pts- George Riley Snow & Theodosia Maxine ?maiden, Amos had 1st spouse of Florence Minerva Adams, 1st cousin to 2nd wife Lillian), had 2 children-Vivian (mar ? 1st *Betout*), and George Snow
10.***Alice***-b. 1-2-1915, she was deaf & dumb, still liv in 2005 in nursing home, Watseka,IL

Jefferson

b. 9-7-1877, in ?
d. ?1904 (per notation in Bible of Ethel Adams Ryan)
bur- ?

Per relative of Harold Weddell, Jefferson never married or had children, unknown where Jefferson was living in 1900 Also per info from Pearl Baker Couch, Jefferson may have been imprisoned at Jeffersonville Prison in Jeffersonville, IN, Clark Co. - this info has never been confirmed

Martha F.

Harold & Bev Weddell- Seymour, IN & John & Mary Brown-Avon, IN descend from Martha

b. 4-2-1879 (per pension records) or b. 4-2-1877 (per Bible records), i n Greene Co, IN
d. 8-29-1936, in Jackson Co, IN
bur-Riverview Cem,Seymour, IN,Jackson Co

M1- Baker- 8-28-1893, in Mt. Vernon, KY, Rockcastle Co; divorced ?date
M2- Hamilton- Nov. 1920, in ?
Christian Baker
Firman Hamilton

Christian Baker
b. May 4, 1872, Jackson Co, IN
d. 7-31-1959, in Jackson Co, IN
bur- Elmwood Cem, Rockcastle Co, KY

Firman Hamilton
b. 1874, in ?
d.1953, Mandeville,Louisiana,St. Tammany Co
bur- Mandeville Cem, Mandeville, LA

Parents of Christian Baker

Father	Mother
James Baker	**Catherine Scarborough** (sister to Mary Ann Scarborough)
b. 7-9-1840, in TN	b. 1840, in KY

married 12-2-1865 in Garrard Co, KY

d. 11-7-1915	d. 10-19-1910

both bur. Stringtown Cem, Garrard Co, KY

Parents of Firman Hamilton

?	?
b. ?date in ?place	b. ?date in ?place

mar ? date/ place

d. ? date/place	d. ? date/place

Martha had 8 children, all with Christian Baker

1.***Grace***- b. 10-22-1894, in ?, d. 11-7-1894
2. ***Beachie***- b. 2-2-1896, Garrard Co, KY, d.2-2-1940, Lawrence Co, IN,mar 1912 Jackson Co IN Bruce Elsworth Brown, had 13 children
3.***Lillie M.***- b. 2-5-1899, KY, d. 9-16-1906
4.***Bertha***- b.4-1-1901, Crab Orchard, KY, d. 3-17-1989 in KY, mar 12-12-1919 in Jackson Co, IN to Walter Mershon, had 4 children
5.***Mary Catherine***- b.12-1-1904, in Crab Orchard, KY,d. 12-26-1993, in Jackson Co, IN; had 3 mar Dewey Walter Acton-1921- had 2 children; Alfred Lucas-1931;Ervin Kaufman-1956
6.***Barthena B***- b.11-21-1909,KY, d. 2-15-1967, mar Clark Co,IN-1928 James Gooden,
7.***Lola Mae***-b.3-27-1912, IN, d.1-20-1914, IN
8.***Pearl Irene***- b.June 26 in IN, stll liv, mar 3X-Paul Ray Eglen, Hubert Weddell, Eugene Couch

Elizabeth ("Lizzie")

in 1920, Lizzie's mother May Ann was living with her in Garrard Co, KY

b. 9-7-1881, in Jackson Co, IN
d. 8-10-1949, in Garrard Co,KY
bur- Stringtown Cem, Garrard Co, KY

M1- Bryant- 11-13-1894, Garrard Co, KY
M2- Brewer- 12-19-1928, Garrard Co, KY
William Bryant
William M. Brewer

William Bryant
b. abt April 1847-1850, Rockcastle Co, KY
d. 12-19-1917(or 1922), in Catoosa, TN, Morgan Co. (killed in mine explosion)
bur- Elmwood Cem, Rockcastle Co, KY

William Brewer
b. 6-16-1863, in KY
d. 12-20-1948, in KY
bur- Vanhook-Brewer Cem, in Garrard Co, KY

Parents of William Bryant

Father	Mother
John Bryant	**Sallie Kelly**
b. ? date in ?	b. ? date in ?

married ? date/place

d. ?date/place	d. ? date/place

Parents of William Brewer

?	?
b. ?date in ?place	b. ?date in ?place

mar ? date/ place

d. ? date/place	d. ? date/place

Lizzie had ?6 children, all with William Bryant

1.***Charlie***- b. 11-20-1899, in IN, d. ?date in ?OH (in 1949, liv in Garrard Co,KY)
2. ***Jim***- - b. ?date, d.- ?
3.***Lucy***- b.march 1896, in IN, d. abt 1937
4.***Retha***- b. ?, d? prob OH (in 1949, single & liv in New Paris, OH, Perry Co or Preble Co)
5.***Myrtle***- b.abt 1907 in Garrard Co, KY, d. ?, prob in OH, mar on 10-20-1924 in Garrard Co, KY to*George Andrew Cooley* (b. abt 1893 in Garrard Co,KY) in 1949, liv in New Paris, OH
6. ***Walter***- b. 2-2-1902, d. Aug. 1976, Crab Orchard ,KY, Garrard Co, mar. *Stella Lamb* per obit of *Lizzie*- listed other children as Mrs. Vera Mae Oakes, Richmond, IN; Mrs. Bessie McQuerry,OH; Mrs. Stella Lamb-Garrard Co KY

Mary Catherine

b. 3-7-1882, ?Jackson Co, IN
d. ? after 1902
bur- ?

Unknown if Catherine ever married or had children, according to Feb 1902 widow's pension claim filed by mother Mary Ann McQuerry, Catherine was listed as one of the children, but in the 1900 census, Mary Ann was liv in Garrard Co, KY & Catherine was NOT living with her

Clara E.

b. 3-20-1885, in ? Medora, Jackson Co, IN
d. ? prob died by 1900
bur- ?

Note- by 1900, Clara's mother Mary Ann was liv in Garrard Co, KY in household of William ?sp Knuckles, working there as a cook, and Clara (who would have beeen only about age 15) was NOT liv with Mary Ann in 1900 or in 1910;
also Mary Ann had filed for widow's pension in Feb 1902 and she listed her children as Jefferson, Martha, Elizabeth, & Katherine (but no Clara)

HEADERS
REVERSED

Wednesday 12-22-1943
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Tuesday 12-21-194~~3~~6 ¶

MASON ADAMS FUNERAL HELD

Funeral services were held this afternoon for Mason Adams, 78, of 4806 Kennedy avenue, East Chicago, who died Monday at St. Catherine hospital. Burial was at Calumet Park cemetery, Crown Point.

Adams is survived by his wife, Minnie; five daughters, Mrs. Bertha Granter and Mrs. Dorothy Amborski of East Chicago, Mrs. Ethel Ryan of Hammond, Mrs. Pearl Robertson of Streator, Ill., and Mrs. Clara Reed of Momence, Ill.; two sons, James of East Chicago and Robert of Crown Point; 45 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Adams' death was attributed to a stroke. He was a native of Lancaster, Ky., was a retired farmer and resided in East Chicago since 1926.

Wednesday 2-3-1943
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Monday 2-1-1943 ¶

Obituaries

Mrs. Minnie Adams

Funeral services for Mrs. Minnie Adams, 71, R. R. 2, Crown Point, who died at St. Catherine's hospital Tuesday, will be held from the Huber chapel, 905 Chicago avenue, East Chicago, at 11 a. m. tomorrow. The Salvation Army will be in charge and burial will be at Calumet Park cemetery, Crown Point.

Born Sept. 6, 1872, in Kentucky, Mrs. Adams had lived in and near East Chicago many years, moving recently to Crown Point. She is survived by two sons, James and Robert; five daughters, Mrs. Bertha Granter and Mrs. Walter Amborst, both of East Chicago; Mrs. James Ryan, Crown Point; Mrs. Hobart Robertson and Mrs. Herman Reed, both of Momence, Ill., 52 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Mason Adams was born May 4, 1866 in Lancaster, Garrard Co., Kentucky
He married Willie Minerva "Minnie" Norris in Lincoln Co., KY on March 1, 1889
They had 14 children, only 8 of whom survived to adulthood. Children dying young were

child 1-	William Lecester Adams, b. 12-22-1891 in KY, died in 1891 in KY (prob. Garrard or Lincoln Co.)
child 4-	George ~~Clavin~~ Calvin Adams, b. 1895 in KY, unknown when died, but by 1900 (in Vermilion Co, IL or in KY)
child 10-	Addaline Adams, b. May 15, 1906 (in Vermilion Co, IL or in KS), d. Oct. 8, 1909, in Iola, Allen Co, KS
child 11-	Myrtle Adams, b. June 22, 1908 (in Vermilion Co, IL or in KS), d. Dec. 21, 1909, in Iola, Allen Co, KS
child 14-	Albert Adams, b. Jan. 15, 1917 (in IL, prob. in McLean Co.), d. Jan. 17, 1917 (prob. in McLean Co, IL)

Day

William Orville Day, age 80, of 246 N. Lindberg St., Griffith, passed away suddenly Sunday, Oct. 4. Survivors, wife, Bertha; two daughters, Mrs. Yvonne Harper of Highland, Mrs. Marie Mueller of Marionette, Wisc.; there sons, Robert Lewis of Hammond, Gene A. Wells of Cedar Lake and George Day of Atlanta, Georgia; four step-daughters, Mrs. Ellen Cramer of Rock Falls, Ill., Mrs. Effie Sleezer of Little Rock, Arkansas, Mrs. Ethel Kerkoff of Indianapolis, Mrs. Muriel McFarland of Griffith; four step-sons, James H. Granter of Newark, Ill., Charles Granter of Griffith, Ernest Granter of Nelson, Ill., Orville Granter at home; one brother, John Day of San Antonio, Texas; one step-brother, Hoover Day of Hammond; 68 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m., Wednesday, Oct. 7, from the First Christian Church of Griffith, with Mr. Robert Green, minister, officiating. Burial Calumet Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Royce Funeral Home, 242 N. Griffith Blvd., Griffith, from 7 to 10 p.m., Monday and 2 to 5 and 7 to 10 p.m., Tuesday. He was an attorney in Hammond for many years, member of the First Christian Church of Griffith; the Lake County Association for the Blind; F.O.P. Hammond Lodge No. 51.

Hammond Times

died
Oct 5, 1970
Oct 5 1970

Day 1970

Bertha Lee Day, age 77, 246 N. Lindberg St., Griffith, passed away Monday, October 5, at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital in Dyer. Survivors: four daughters, Mrs. Ellen Cramer of Rock Falls, Ill., Mrs. Effie Sleezer of Little Rock, Ark., Mrs. Ethel Kerkoff of Indianapolis, Mrs. Muriel McFarland of Griffith; four sons, James H. Granter of Newark, Ill., Charles Granter of Griffith, Ernest Granter of Nelson, Ill., Orville Granter, at home; two step-daughters, Mrs. Yvonne Harper of Highland, Mrs. Marie Mueller of Marinette, Wisc.; three stepsons, Robert Lewis of Hammond, Gene A. Wells of Cedar Lake, George O. Day of Atlanta, Ga.; four sisters, Mrs. Ethel Rayn of Plymouth, Ind., Mrs. Pearl Roberts of Streator, Ill., Mrs. Kay Reed of Westville, Ill., Mrs. Dorothy Amborski of Hammond; two brothers, James Adams of Gary, Robert Adams of Griffith; 68 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 7, 11 a.m. at First Christian Church of Griffith, Mr. Robert Green, minister, and Rev. Riley Laymon of the Nazarene Church of Highland, officiating. Burial Calumet Park Cemetery. Friends may call at Royce Funeral Home, 242 N. Griffith Blvd., Griffith, 7 to 10 p.m. Tuesday. She was a member of the Auxiliary of Post 66, American Legion.

B4

Wed. 4-23-1997, pg. B$
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Mon 4-21-1997

Charles E. Granter, Sr.

Griffith

Charles E. Granter, Sr., 76, of Griffith, IN, passed away on Monday, April 21, 1997. Survived by his wife Betty; four sons, Chuck Granter Jr. of Illinois, Bill (Dana) Granter of DeMotte, George (Barb) Granter of Illinois and Richard (Angie) Granter of Griffith; two daughters, Mary (Jeff) Becze of DeMotte and Judy (Dewayne) Brand of Michigan; three brothers, James Granter of Tennessee, Ernie Granter of Arkansas and Orville Granter of Griffith; four sisters, Ellen Crammer of Illinois, Effie Sleezer of Arkansas, Ethel (David) Kirkoff of Indianapolis and Merell (Craig) McFarland of Lake Village; 16 grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by brother George in 1959.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 24, 1997, 10 a.m. directly at the Family Christian Center in Griffith, Indiana, with Rev. Stephan Munsey officiating. Burial at Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville, IN. Friends may meet with the family Wednesday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Road (2 blks south of Ridge Road), Highland, Indiana.

Mr. Granter was a member of the Family Christian Center in Griffith; member of American Legion Post 66 of Griffith, who will hold memorial services Wednesday at 7:30 p.m.; also served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Thurs. 8-27-1998, pg. B4
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Tuesday 8-25-1998

Betty M. Granter

• Griffith

Betty M. Granter, 69, of Griffith passed away Tuesday, August 25, 1998. Survivors: four sons, Chuck Granter, Jr. of Illinois, Bill (Dana) Granter of DeMotte, George (Barb) Granter of Illinois and Richard (Angie) Granter of Griffith; two daughters, Mary (Jeff) Becze of DeMotte and Judy (Dewayne) Brand of Michigan; four brothers, Eddie (Dorothy) Smith of Gary, Harry Smith of Merrillville, Joseph (Frances) Smith of Indiana and Jimmy (Marilyn) Smith of Hammond; two sisters, Jean (Dean) Smith of Illinois and Catherine (Ed) Bergner of Schererville; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by husband, Charles and brother, Richard Cook.

Funeral services will be held Friday, August 28, 1998 at 10 a.m. at the Family Christian Center with Rev. Stephan Munsey officiating. Burial Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville. Friends may meet with the family Thursday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Road (2 blocks south of Ridge Road), Highland.

Mrs. Granter was a member of Family Christian Center in Griffith.

Thurs. 4-4-2002, pg. F1
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Tuesday 4-2-2002

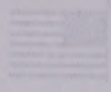
Orville W. Granter

• Griffith

Orville W. Granter, age 71, of Griffith, IN, passed away on Tuesday, April 2, 2002. Private funeral services will take place on Saturday April 6, 2002 at the Calumet Park Cemetery in Merrillville, Indiana. Arrangements by Kuiper Funeral Home, Highland.

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued
CRAIG MCFARLAND	05 Jul 1908	23 Jan 1988	(not specified)	(none specified)	405-10-0911	Kentucky
MURIEL C MCFARLAND dau of Bertha Adams & William	16 Nov 1925	07 Jan 2003 (V) Granter	46349 (Lake Village, Newton, IN)	(none specified)	349-24-0351	Illinois

Name husband of	Birth Ellen	Death Granter	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued
WILLIAM CRAMER	24 Aug 1892	Nov 1982	72076 (Jacksonville, Pulaski, AR)	72076 (Jacksonville, Pulaski, AR)	357-22-2883	Illinois



Griffith Man Killed in Crash

GRIFFITH—A member of the Griffith Auxiliary police assisted heriff's deputies in handling a traffic fatality just outside the ity limits, unaware the victim was his brother-in-law.

Killed in the late Saturday acci- ent was William Granter, 47, of 46 North Lindberg Ave., Griffith. he auxiliary policeman is Craig IcFarland. He helped direct traf- c and was unaware of the identity of the victim, until Granter ad been removed to Gary Methdist Hospital where he was dead n arrival.

Lt. Chris Anton of the sheriff's ffice said Granter died after he as struck by an auto driven by Donald Dean Van Vleet, 23, of ox 5083, East Gary, at U.S. 6 and olfax St.

• • •

VAN VLEET told investigating ficers he was traveling east on S. 6 at 30-35 miles an hour, had green light at the Colfax inter- ction, and did not see Granter ntil it was too late. He halted his ito immediately after the accient and notified police, deputies ported.

Officers said Granter was cross- ig U.S. 6 from the north to the outh side. His clothing was wet nd a hole containing water was ocated on the north side of the ighway, officers said, indicating e may have fallen into the hole efore he was struck by the autoobile.

Death of Granter runs the Lake ounty traffic fatality toll for this ear to 26.

• • •

VAN VLEET required treatment the hospital for lacerations of ne face and glass fragments were moved from his eyes. He was leased. A passenger, Donna Keu- enberg, 17, of 220 Rand St., Ho- art, also received glass fragments the eyes from the shattered indshield of the automobile. Janet rimble, 16, of 671 North Lake

Hemmond Times
Mon. 5-25-1959 pg1 ↑

Mon. 5-25-1959, Sect. 2, pg. 24
Gary Post, Gary, IN
died Sat. 5-23-1959

Auto Claims Pedestrian On U.S. 6

One of Four Fatalities In State During Weekend

A Griffith pedestrian was killed during the weekend when he walked into the path of an eastbound car at U. S. 6 and Colfax street.

Killed in the accident was William Granter, 47, of 242 N. Lindberg St. He was the second weekend traffic death in the Gary area.

Three others were killed over the rest of the state, the lowest weekend toll in more than a month.

Granter was hit as he walked in front of a car driven by Donald D. Van Vleet, 23, who gave his address to sheriff's deputies as Post Office Box 5038, East Gary.

Van Vleet said he was driving east on U. S. 6 about 30-35 miles an hour. He went through a green light at Colfax and didn't see Granter until the impact.

Van Vleet suffered facial cuts and had glass removed from his eye. A passenger, Donna Kuechenberg, 17, of 220 E. Rand St., Hobart, also had glass fragments removed from her eye. Another passenger, Janet Trinkler, 16, of 671 N. Lake Park Ave., Hobart, was not injured.

The accident occurred about 11 p.m. Saturday.

In connection with the large number of Lake County traffic fatalities in the past few weeks, Sheriff Peter Mandich today announced that his office will put its first radar unit into operation immediately in the unincorporated areas of the county.

Chief Deputy Sheriff T. V. Curley said the radar equipment has just arrived

Others killed in Indiana during the weekend included Thomas W. Marshall, 60, Gary, whose car was struck by a Grand Trunk Western passenger train Saturday near his home as he drove to work.

Mrs. Esther Wilson, 24, South Bend, was killed when her small foreign car skidded on U.S. 31 near Crothersville and collided with another car.

Allan Baker, 18, Hartford City, was killed when a car in which he rode skidded off Ind. 22 near Pennville, in Jay County and smashed into a pole. Baker, a high school senior, died on the eve of his graduation baccalaureate. Two fellow members of his class were injured.

Cary W. Endjcott, 38, Arcadia, was injured fatally when his car struck a culvert near Thorntown yesterday afternoon. He died about five hours later in an Indianapolis hospital.

GRANTER, WILLIAM G.—Age 47, of 246 N. Lindberg St., Griffith. Died following an automobile accident Saturday, May 23, 1959. Survivors: parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Day of Griffith, four sisters, Mrs. William Cramer of Rock Falls, Ill., Mrs. Effie Fleezer of Jonesboro, Ark., Mrs. Ethel Kerkhoff of Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Muriel McFarland of Griffith, four brothers, James Granter of Manteno, Ill., Ernest Granter of Sterling, Ill., Charles and Orville Granter of Griffith. Funeral services Wednesday, May 27, 1959, at 2 p.m. from the Johnston-Royce Funeral Home, 242 N. Griffith Blvd., Griffith, Rev. Leland McClanahan officiating. Burial in Calumet Park Cemetery, Crown Point. Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Monday. He was a resident of Griffith 14 years, employed by the construction department of NIPSCO in Gary for the past eight years.

↑
Gary Post tribune
Mon. 5-25-1959
pg 24

David Thomas Kerkhoff

Age 82 of Indianapolis, died Dec. 19, 2004. He was a retired IPD officer for 20 yrs., and he worked in the Crime Lab, retiring in 1968. David was a U.S. Army Air-Force Veteran of WWII, of which he was a 1st Lieutenant, a member of the FOP, and also the (NRA) National Rifle Association. He is survived by his wife, Ethel Doris (Granter) Kerkhoff, children, Karl (Juanita "Jan") and Daniel Kerkhoff; sister, Florence Chamness, and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, Steven Kerkhoff. Funeral services will be Thursday 11 a.m. (12-23-04) at **Legacy Funeral Alternatives at Memorial Park**, where friends may call on Wed. (12-22-04) from 4 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association.

Indianapolis Star Times, Dec. 21, 2004, pg B6

Sunday 8-13-1972, pg. 4C
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Sat. 8-12-1972

Adams

James A. G. Adams, age 77, of 4328 Calhoun St., Gary, passed away Saturday, Aug. 12, at the Ross Care Center. Survivors: wife, Agnes; four daughters, Mrs. Ray (June) Griffith of Grififth, Mrs. Eugene (Lucille) Matusz of Griffith, Mrs. Glen (Alberta) Walters, of Illinois, Mrs. Isaac (Edith) Hamilton of New Eliott; two sons, Thomas (Martna) Adams of Dyer, and Robert (Lynn) of Texas; 24 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; one brother, Robert Adams of New Eliott; three sisters, Mrs. Pearl Robertson, and Mrs. Clara Reed, both of Illinois, and Mrs. Dorothy Amborski of Hammond: Funeral services 11 a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 15, at the First Christian Church of Griffith. Rev. Robert Green officiating. Friends are invited to call Sunday 7-9 p.m., Monday 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman, (2 blocks south of Ridge Road), Highland. He was a member of the First Christian Church of Griffith, charter member of the New Eliott Fire Department.

Tauber

Joe Tauber, of 1721 Fairbanks Street, Griffith, passed away Wednesday, July 14, 1971 at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Dyer, following a long illness. Survivors: wife, Hazel; two sons, Jesse of Griffith and James of Hammond; two sisters, Lillie Conner of Hammond and Mrs. Gwen Bunton of Gary; four brothers, Ralph, Herschel and Earl of Hammond and Lloyd of Highland. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. Friends may call at Royce Funeral Home, 242 North Griffith Blvd., Griffith, from 2 to 5 and 7 to 10 p.m. Friday. Mr. Tauber was employed by United States Steel

Thursday 7-15-1971, pg. B6
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Wed. 7-14-1971
Joe Tauber was 1st husband of
June Adams Tauber Griffith

Monday 1-16-1978, pg. 31
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Sat. 1-14-1978

AGNES ADAMS

Agnes Adams, age 72, of Griffith, passed away Sat., Jan. 14, 1978. Survivors: two sons, Thomas (Martena) Adams of Dyer, Arthur (Lynn) Adams of Tex.; three daughters, Mrs. Raymond (June) Griffith of Tenn., Mrs. Glen (Alberta) Walters of Ill., Mrs. Issac (Edith) Hamilton of Griffith; son-in-law, Gene Matusz of Griffith; one brother, Everett Peace of Ind.; one sister, Mrs. Millie Morgan of Ill.; 24 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tues., Jan. 17, 11 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Manford Ferguson officiating. Burial, Calumet Park Cemetery. Friends are invited to call Mon., 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman, (2 blocks south of Ridge Rd.) Highland.

Mrs. Adams was a member of the Church of God of Gary.

Monday 8-16-1993, pg. B4
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Sun. 8-15-1993

Edith A. Hamilton

Edith A. Hamilton, 63, of Griffith, passed away Sunday, August 15, 1993. She is survived by three sons, Art (Carol) Hamilton of Griffith, David (Cheryl) Hamilton of Gary and Mark (Amy) Hamilton of Griffith; three daughters, Geraldine (Ken) Martin of Gary, Diane (Fred) Builta, Jr., of Crown Point and Darla (Nello) Bers of Griffith; 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren; two sisters, June (Ray) Griffith of Tennessee and Alberta (John) Meyers of South Carolina.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, August 17, 1993, 10 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Richard Kilpatrick officiating. Burial will be at Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville. Friends are invited to meet with the family on Monday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd (2 blks south of Ridge Rd), Highland.

Friday 6-17-1977, pg. 28
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Wed. 6-15-1977

LUCILLE DOROTHY MATUSZ

LUCILLE DOROTHY MATUSZ, age 51, of East Glen Park, passed away Wednesday, June 15. Surviors: husband, Eugene; five sons Eugene Jr. (Linda) Matusz of Hammond; Thomas M. (Debbie) Matusz of Kentucky; Greg Matusz of California; Daryl (Karen) Matusz of the U.S. Army stationed in North Carolina; Philip Matusz at home; two daughters, Miss Danelle Matusz of Calumet City; Kim Matusz at home; mother, Mrs. Agnes Adams of Griffith; 3 sisters, Mrs. June (Ray) Griffith of Tennessee; Mrs. Alberta (Glen) Walters of Illinois; Mrs. Edith (Isaac) Hamilton of Griffith; two brothers, Thomas (Martina) Adams of Schereville; Mr. Arthur (Virginia) Adams of Texas; five grandchildren.

Funeral Services Monday morning, 9:30 from the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel. A mass of Christian Burial will be offered Monday, 10 a.m. from St. Mary's Church with Reverend Joe Pawlowski officiating. Burial, Calumet Park Cemetery. Friends are invited to call Saturday, 7 to 9 p.m. and Sunday, 2 to 5 and 2 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman (2 blocks south of Ridge Road) Highland.

Mrs. Matusz was a member of St. Mary's Church; a member of the Hoosier Boy's Town Advisory Council. Rosary Sunday evening at 7:30.

C-2 THE TIMES Monday, March 13 1989

MATUSZ, EUGENE A.

Matusz, Eugene A. - age 65 of Griffith, Indiana passed away Sunday, March 12, 1989. Survivors wife, Valerie; three sons, Eugene Matusz of Gary, Daryl (Karen) Matusz of Griffith and Phillip Matusz of Griffith, two daughters, Danielle Sartich of South Bend and Kim (Dan) Clawson of Indianapolis; seven grandchildren; one sister, Dorothy (Charles) Moody of Highland. Preceded in death by wife, Lucille, son, Thomas; and brother, Daniel

Funeral services Wednesay at 9:30 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel. A Mass of Christian Burial will be offered Wednesday, 10 a.m. at St. Mary Church with Rev. Anthony Valtierra officiating. Burial in Calumet Park Cemetery. Friends are invited to meet with the family Tuesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd (2 blks south of Ridge Rd.), Highland.

Mr. Matusz was a member of St. Mary Church of Griffith; retired Teamster Local #142 of Gary; and a veteran (Paratrooper) of World War II. Rosary Tuesday afternoon at 4:30 p.m.

James Arthur Garfield "Gary" Adams was
third child of 14 of Mason & Minnie Adams
He was born Sept. 22, 1894, in KY
(prob. born in Lincoln Co. or Garrard Co., KY)

1972

Holding 'golden' open house

Mr. and Mrs. Ryan

Mr. and Mrs. Mason Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Ryan and Mrs. Donna Everdon, sons and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James I. Ryan, will be hosts to their parents' golden wedding anniversary open house Sunday, January 9, at the James Ryan home, 300 Apple street, Argos, from 2 - 5 p.m.

The celebrants have another son, Alfrdd, in Iowa, 19 granchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Ethel Adams Modglin and Mr. Ryan were married January 14, 1922 at Morrison, Ill. They lived in Plymouth from 1946 until recently, when they moved to Argos to be near their children. Mr. Ryan has been confined in bed for the past three years.

All friends and relatives are invited to the open house.

Ethel Mae Adams Modglin Ryan was 6th child of 14 of Mason and Minnie Adams
She was born April 29, 1899 in Illinois
(prob. born in Vermilion County, IL)

Mon. April 4, 1966 Pg 1

City Couple's Grandchild Fatally Injured

A granddaughter of a Plymouth couple fought for her life but died Sunday in Michigan City after being hit by an auto Saturday. The driver was charged with driving under the influence of liquor, and reckless driving.

Linda Ryan, 13, died of severe internal injuries and fractures of the leg and pelvis after receiving 20 pints of blood in transfusions. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. James I. Ryan, 817 W. Harrison St., Plymouth. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Janowski of Michigan City.

Officer Barry Nothstine said the girl was thrown more than 50 feet after she was hit by the auto driven by Thomas Mills, 23, R. R. 1, Michigan City

Eyewitnesses claimed Mills was traveling at a high rate of speed and seemed to lose control of the auto at the intersection where Linda was hit. Before the girl died, he was freed on $1,000 bond.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Root funeral home in Michigan City.

Plymouth IN Pilot News

Wed. 4-19-1972
Pilot News, Plymouth, IN
died Wed. 4-18-1972

Mrs. Ethel Mae Ryan

Mrs. Ethel Mae Ryan, 72, 300 Apple St., Argos, died at 1 p.m., Tuesday at Marshall county's Parkview hospital, Plymouth, following an extended illness due to a heart condition. Born April 29, 1899 at Fisher, Ill. to Mason and Minnie Norris Adams, she had resided at Argos six months, going there from Plymouth, where she had lived 25 years.

Mrs. Ryan was married Jan. 14, 1922 at Morrison, Ill. to James I. Ryan, who survives. She was a member of the Pearl Street Church of God at Plymouth. She also had resided at Griffith for some time.

Surviving with her husband are one daughter, Mrs. Donna Everdon, R.R. 1, Argos; three sons: Mason Ryan, Calumet City, Ill.; Raymond Ryan, Argos; and Alfred Ryan, Oskaloosa, Iowa; 27 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; three sisters: Mrs. Hobart (Pearl) Robertson, Streator, Ill.; Mrs. Herman (Kay) Reed, Westville, Ill.; and Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Amborski, Hammond; and two brothers, James Adams and Robert Adams, both of Griffith. Mrs. Ryan was preceded in death by two daughters, one son and one granddaughter.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Friday at the Pearl Street Church of God, Plymouth, with Rev. Don Atkinson, pastor, officiating. Burial will be at Memorial Gardens addition to Oak Hill cemetery, Plymouth. Friends may call at Grossman funeral home, Argos, after 7 p.m., today until 11 a.m., Friday and then at the church for one hour prior to time of services.

Friday 1-18-1974
Pilot News, Plymouth, IN
died Thurs. 1-17-1974

Obituaries

James I. Ryan, Sr.

James I. Ryan, Sr., 78, died unexpectedly at 12:45 p.m., Thursday at Kingston Nursing Home, Plymouth, where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in failing health the past five years.

He was born June 27, 1895 at Delroy, Ohio, to George H. and Maggie Russell Ryan, and was married to Ethel Mae Adams Jan. 14, 1922 at Morrison, Ill. His wife died April 18, 1972. Mr. Ryan lived in Argos two years, going there from Plymouth, where he had lived for 25 years. Prior to that he lived in Griffith.

He was a former McCord employe and was retired from McAllister machine company of Ft. Wayne, a veteran of World War I, he was a member of the Plymouth American Legion and the Father's Auxiliary of the Veteran Foreign Wars of Plymouth.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Donna Everdon, R.R. 1, Argos; three sons, Mason of Calumet City, Ill.; Raymond LeRoy of Argos; and Alfred of Oskaloosa, Iowa; 27 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Two daughters and a son, James I., Jr., are deceased.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Pearl Street Church of God, Plymouth, with Pastor Don M. Atkinson officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Gardens, New Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth. The Plymouth American Legion will assist at the graveside. Friends may call at Grossman funeral home, Argos, after 7 p.m., today and until 11 a.m., Sunday, and then one hour prior to services at the church.

Wednesday, December 26, 1956

6 NEWS-DISPATCH, Michigan City, Ind.

JAMES I. RYAN JR.

James I. Ryan Jr., 31, 307½ Washington St., died this morning in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Chicago following a five-month illness.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Danielson-Vangilder Funeral Home at Plymouth, Ind., and burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home in Plymouth Friday afternoon and evening and Saturday until the hour of the service. Friends also may call at the Root Funeral Home here tomorrow afternoon and evening.

A guard at the Indiana State Prison, Mr. Ryan was born at Rock Island, Ill., March 12, 1925, the son of James and Ethel Mae Adams Ryan. On Sept. 15 1947, he was married at Crown Point to June Hartman, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Linda Kay Ryan, and a step-son, Larry Lee Hartman; both at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Ryan, Plymouth; three brothers—Mason, San Diego, Calif.; Raymond, Argos, Ind. and Alfred, Plymouth, and a sister, also in Plymouth.

Pg 6

James I. Ryan, Jr.

James I. Ryan, Jr., 31, 307½ Washington street, Michigan City, died at 2:30 a.m. today at a veterans' hospital in Chicago. He had been ill three months.

He was born March 12, 1925, at Rock Falls, Ill., to James and Ethel Ryan, who now reside in Plymouth. He was a guard at the Michigan City State Prison. A Word War II veteran, he was a member of the V.F.W., Plymouth. In 1947, he was married to June Hartman, who survives.

Surviving besides his wife and parents are: two children, Larry and Linda Kay, both at home; three brothers, Mason of San Diego, Calif.; Raymond of Argos and Alfred of the U. S. Air Force, stationed at Topeka, Kan., and one sister, Mrs. Donna Everdon of Plymouth.

Friends may call after noon Friday at the Danielson and VanGilder Funeral home, Plymouth. Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home. Burial will be in New Oak Hill cemetery.

Pilot News
Wed. Dec. 26, 1956 Pg 2

Michigan City News-Dispatch

June Sischo

SISCHO

June E. Sischo, 77, Michigan City, died at 1:08 a.m. Tuesday (Aug. 19, 2003) at St. Anthony Memorial Health Centers.

The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Root Funeral Home. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday and from 12:30 p.m. until the service Friday at the funeral home.

She was born Aug. 25, 1925, in Starke County to William and Iva (McCreary) Hartman.

Survivors include one daughter, Rayeann (Perry) Leslie, Michigan City; her twin brother William Hartman Jr., Ormond Beach, Fla., and brother Charles Wendell (Trella) Hartman, California; four granddaughters, Rebecca Sue Leslie, Nikki Kay Leslie and Kelli Renee Leslie, all of Michigan City, and Tammy Leigh Hartman, Indianapolis; and one grandson, Michael Paul Hartman, LaPorte.

Also preceding Mrs. Sischo in death were one daughter, Linda Kay Ryan; one son, Larry Lee Hartman; four sisters, Agnes Maxine Keiser, Sylvia Belle Hamman, Ester Lorine Davis and May Elizabeth Keiser; and one brother, Donald Hartman.

Mrs. Sischo was a machine operator. She retired from Plastic Masters.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Monday Apr. 4, 1966
Michigan City News-Dispatch
Pg 5

LINDA KAY RYAN

Funeral service for Linda Kay Ryan, 13, 207 N. Porter St., who died of injuries suffered when she was struck by a car Friday evening, will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Root Funeral Home. Rev. Hilton H. Whitaker, pastor of the First Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from this evening.

Linda

Linda Kay, a seventh grade pupil at Krueger Junior High School, died at 2:45 a.m. yesterday at Memorial Hospital. She was born at Plymouth, Ind., March 25, 1953, the daughter of June Hartman Janowski and the late James Ryan Jr. She was a member of the First Methodist Church.

Surviving are the mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Janowski; a brother, Larry Hartman, LaPorte, and a sister, Rayne Ann Hartman, this city, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James Ryan, Plymouth, and Mrs. Ira Hartman, North Judson.

STRUCK PEDESTRIAN—Linda Ryan, 13, N. Porter St., is in poor condition at Memorial Hospital from injuries she suffered when she was hit by this car yesterday. The car was driven by Thomas Mills, 23, R. R. 1, Box 223, who was charged with driving under the influence of liquor and reckless driving.

(News-Dispatch photo by Bill Swedenberg).

13-Year-Old Girl Hit by Car; Driver Faces Two Charges

A young girl's trip to the grocery store for a bottle of pop ended in her serious injury at Michigan Boulevard and Porter Street yesterday at 4:45 p. m.

Linda Ryan, 13, 207 N. Porter St., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Janowski, is in Memorial Hospital, in poor condition, with severe internal injuries, and a fractured leg and pelvis.

She was struck by a car, police said, as she was running home from her trip to a supermarket.

Girl Thrown 50 Feet

Officer Barry Nothstine said the girl was thrown more than 50 feet after she was hit by an eastbound car driven by Thomas Mills, 23, R. R. 1, Box 223.

Nothstine said eyewitnesses reported the girl was running across the street and had sufficient time to reach the other side "under normal circumstances."

The witnesses claimed Mills was travelling at a high rate of speed and seemed to lose control at the intersection. The car veered and struck Linda, throwing her onto the median strip, the witnesses said.

Rams Into Parked Car

Mills' car continued across two lanes to Jackson Street where it rammed into the rear of a parked car owned by Marilyn E. Price, R. R. 1, Box 184. The impact knocked the Price car 51 feet, Nothstine said.

Mills was charged with driving under the influence of liquor and reckless driving. His arraignment was continued in City Court today at the request of the prosecuting attorney for further investigation. He is free on $1,000 bond.

At Memorial Hospital's emergency room, a battle of time and life was being waged as blood was ordered for the young victim.

Blood in Short Supply

Her type, O-negative, was in short supply at the hospital and requests were sent to St. Anthony Hospital, the Red Cross and Indiana State Prison.

The response was overwhelming, according to hospital officials. Twenty prisoners donated blood and four donors responded from the Red Cross plea. All available blood, in that type, was sent from St. Anthony.

The girl was given more than 20 pints of blood during a period from 4:50 to 10 p. m.

Sat. April 2 1966 - News Dispatch p. 2

Monday April 4, 1966 - News-Dispatch

Accident Injuries Fatal to Girl, 13

Linda Ryan, 13, 207 N. Porter St., is dead of injuries she suffered when struck by a car Friday afternoon at E. Michigan Boulevard and Porter Street.

She died yesterday morning following a 10-hour attempt at Memorial Hospital to save her life. The battle included an emergency request for type O-negative blood, an uncommon type.

County
Traffic
Deaths
1966
13
●
Same
Date
1965
11

The request brought response from St. Anthony Hospital, the Red Cross and 20 inmates at Indiana State Prison. The girl was given more than 20 pints of blood.

Deputy Coroner Donald Transki said death came after 2 a.m., from massive bleeding caused by a crushed pelvis and other internal injuries.

Thomas Mills, 23, R. R. 1, Box 223, was arrested and charged with reckless driving and driving under the influence of liquor at the scene of the tragedy, and his case was continued at the request of the prosecutor.

Chief LaPorte County deputy prosecutor C. T. Kitowski today said further investigation by his office, traffic Capt. Henry Urback and Transki will be conducted.

Police said Mills was eastbound on Michigan Boulevard, apparently at a high rate of speed, and lost control of the car at the intersection. The car struck Linda, who was crossing the street after a trip to a store. The girl was thrown more than 50 feet onto the median strip and the Mills car continued to the Jackson Street intersection and rammed the rear of a parked car.

Indianapolis Star
Tues. Oct. 6, 1992
PS D-4 ✓

Crash kills Griffith man in Bartholomew County

STAR STAFF REPORT

A Griffith man died Monday morning in a single-vehicle crash on I-65 in Bartholomew County.

Patrick L. Ryan, 45, died at the scene of the 8:12 a.m. crash about two miles north of the Jackson County line.

Returning home from a visit with their son in South Carolina, Ryan and his wife Pamela, 39, drove all night, taking turns driving and sleeping. The accident occurred as Pamela Ryan was having trouble staying awake and tried to awaken her husband.

The GMC Jimmy rolled off the roadway and more than 400 feet down an embankment. Patrick Ryan was thrown out as the vehicle rolled over, and his wife was trapped inside, police said. She suffered facial cuts and was treated at Columbus Regional Hospital.

Hemmond Times
April May 1944

Brothers Meet in Pacific

M. Ryan J. Ryan

Water-tender 2/c Mason Ryan wrote of the chance meeting with his brother, Fireman 1/c James Ryan Jr., to the boys' parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Ryan, formerly of Hammond but now of Crown Point. The brothers serve in the Pacific theater.

Mason has been in the navy 27 months—for the past 18 in the Pacific, and James enlisted 14 months ago. Both took their training at Great Lakes and Norfolk, Va. Mason was formerly employed at Youngstown Sheet and Tube company, while James' civilian job was at W. B. Conkey company. Both have seen lots of foreign service.

They are looking forward to being home in the near future.

Mason enlisted Jan. 26, 1942
Jr. enlisted May 6, 1943, out 1946
Jr re-enlisted 7-14-1947, out 3-5-1950

Shirley Anne Trimmer

August 26, 2002

PLYMOUTH — Shirley Anne Trimmer, 61, of 310 North Michigan Street, Apartment 400, died Monday at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center.

Shirley Anne was born in Goshen on Feb. 15, 1941, to Elwin and Madge (France) Trimmer. They moved to the Argos and Plymouth area when she was child.

Shirley Anne is survived by her stepfather, Raymond Ryan, of Argos; brothers Edward (Josephine) Trimmer of Schererville, Wade (Betsy) Ryan of Lexington, Ky., Van (Marilyn) Ryan of Joplin, Mo., Michael (Angie) Ryan of Clovis, N.M..; a sister, Diana Reed of Montrose, Calif. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Visitation was to take place this morning, at 10 .m., in the Van Gilder Funeral Home, with services to follow at 11 a.m., Rev. Wayne Mikel officiating. Burial was in New Oak Hill Cemetery.

The guestbook may be signed at the funeral home's website, www.vangilderfuneralhome.com.

Plymouth Pilot News pg
Thur. Aug. 29, 2nd A2

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued
SHIRLEY A TRIMMER	15 Feb 1941	26 Aug 2002	46563 (Plymouth, Marshall, IN)	(none specified)	313-44-2879	Indiana

---

Hammond Times
Fri April 24, 1992 pg B4

Mason H. Ryan

Mason H. Ryan, age 68 of Merrillville, passed away Thursday, April 23, 1992. He is survived by children, twins, James A. (Sharon) Ryan of Hammond and Faith M. (Paul) Lopes of Merrillville, Patrick L. (Pam) Ryan of Griffith and Peggy (John) Wilinski of Hammond; two brothers, Fred (Barbara) Ryan of Florida and Raymond (Madge) Ryan of Indiana; one sister, Donna (Rawling) Kamp of Indiana; 18 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Preceded in death by parents, Ethel and James Ivan Ryan and two daughters, Vikki Matrakis and Patricia Broyles.

Funeral services will be held Saturday April 25, 10:00 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be at Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville. Friends may meet with the family Friday 2:00 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd. (2 blks south of Ridge Rd), Highland.

Mr. Ryan was a member of the V.F.W. Post #1162 of Plymouth Indiana and a veteran of the Navy during World War II.

Tues Oct. 26, 1992
Hemmond Times, pg. B7

Felicia Ryan (nee Veglio)

Felicia Ryan (nee Veglio), 67, late of South Holland, Illinois, passed away Sunday, October 24, 1993 at Oak Forest Hospital. Devoted mother of John (Rita) Rinas and Susan (Walter) Farrell; dear grandmother of Amy, Steve, Betty Rinas and Dawn Farrell.

Visitation Wednesday, 5 to 9 p.m. Funeral Thursday, October 28, 1993, 8:45 a.m. from the Thornridge Funeral Home, 15801 So. Cottage Grove Ave., Dolton, Illinois (four blocks north of 162nd St.) (Rt 6) to St. Jude the Apostle Church, Mass 9:30 a.m. Interment at Holy Cross Cemetery, Calumet City, Illinois.

Mrs. Ryan was an inspector for Carter Control Company. 708-841-2300 or 708-460-2300.

2nd wife of Mason Ryan

Madge Irene Ryan

PLYMOUTH — Madge Irene Ryan, 77, formerly of Argos, died Wednesday, May 9, 2001 at 6:30 a.m. at Pilgrim Manor Nursing Home, Plymouth.

Madge was born May 19, 1923 in Marshall County to Lewis and Grace E. Wareham France. She lived in the Argos area for 56 years, moving from Elkhart.

On July 21, 1951 she married Raymond "Bud" Ryan in South Bend. He survives. They were foster parents for 15 years.

A homemaker, she was a member of Plymouth Church of God.

Survivors include two daughters, Shirley Trimmer of Plymouth and Diane and Mark Reed of Montrose, CO; four sons, Edward and Josie Trimmer of Schererville, Wade and Betsy Ryan of Bluffton, Van Ryan of Joplin, MO, and Michael and Angie Ryan of Clovis, NM; several foster children; 16 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Nadine Snyder and Venus Waggoner; and six brothers, Vernon, Tom, Eugene, Hollis, Ford and Don France.

Visitation will be Friday, May 11, 2001 from 4-8 p.m. and one hour prior to services at Grossman Funeral Home, Argos.

Services will be held Saturday, May 12, 2001 at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Rev. Wayne Mikel, pastor, will officiate.

Burial will follow at New Oakhill Cemetery, Plymouth. Indiana

Plymouth Pilot News – Thurs. May 10, 2001 pg 2

Ryan, Mason H., 68, of Merrillville, died April 23. Visitation from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Road, Highland. Services at 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial at Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville.

Hammond Times
Mon. June 8, 1992
pg B-4

Ruby L. Mescall

Ruby L. Mescall, age 66 of Hammond, passed away Saturday, June 6, 1992. She is survived by children, twins, James (Sharon) Ryan of Hammond and Faith (Paul) Lopez of Merrillville and twins, Jack (Kristine) Mescall of Hammond and Jeff Mescall of Hammond, Patrick (Pam) Ryan of Griffith~~, Peggy John Wi-~~ linski of Hammond; 19 grandchil- ~~dren; two great grandchildren;~~ two sisters, Thelma (Martin) of Hammond and Arlene (George) Hutchings of Hammond. Preceded in death by daughters Vikki Metrakist and Pat Broyles.

Funeral services Tuesday 11:00 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Ronald C. Moritz officiating. Burial will take place at Chapel Lawn, Schererville. Friends are invited meet with the family Monday 2:30 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd (2 blks south of Ridge Rd), Highland.

Mrs. Mescall was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Munster. 1st wife of Mason Ryan

Patricia Louise "Patty Lou"
Ryan Vignone- b. 7-27-1948
Fri. Dec. 10, 1982
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Sun. 12-12-1982 ❡

VIGNONE, PATRICIA, LOUISE

(nee RYAN)

Vignone, Patricia Louise (nee Ryan)- age 34, of Hammond, passed away suddenly, Sunday, December 12, 1982. Survivors: one daughter, Debra; two sons, Mark and Dean; father, Mason (Phyllis) Ryan of Calumet City, Illinois; mother, Ruby Mescall of Hammond; three sisters, Faith (Paul) Lopes of Schererville, Peggy (John) Wilinski, Victoria Ryan both of Hammond; four brothers, James (Sharon) Ryan of Hammond, Patrick (Pamela) of Griffith, Jeff Mescall and Jack Mescall both of Hammond; 12 nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 16, at 1:00 p.m. at the Anthony & Dziadowicz Funeral Home, 4404 Cameron Ave., Hammond (2 blks. East of Hohman, 1 blk. North of Gostlin), with Robert Adams officiating. Burial, Oakland Memory Lanes in Dolton, Illinois. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 pm.

Mrs. Vignone was a resident of Hammond for the past 22 years.

Victoria Lyn "Vicky"
Ryan Mitrakis- b. 8-10-1954
Thurs. 2-21-1991
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Friday 2-20-1991 ❡

Victoria L. Mitrakis (nee Ryan)

Victoria L. Mitrakis (nee Ryan) age 36, of Griffith, Indiana, passed away Wednesday, February 20, 1991. She is survived by one son, Daniel; two daughters, Patricia and Kristin, all at home; father, Mason Ryan of Hammond; mother Ruby Mescall of Hammond; four brothers, James (Sharon) Ryan of Hammond, Patrick (Pamela) Ryan of Griffith, Jack (Kris) Mescall of Hammond and Jeffery Mescall of Griffith; two sisters, Faith (Paul) Lopes of Schererville and Peggy (John) Wilinski of Hammond. Preceded in death by sister, Patricia Ryan in 1982.

Funeral service will be held Saturday, February 23rd, at 1:30 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. John Sattler officiating. Burial will follow at Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville. Friends may meet with the family Friday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd. (2 blks. South of Ridge Road), Highland.

Mrs. Mitrakis was a graduate of the Davenport College. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the family.

Griffith

Mitrakis, Victoria L., (nee Ryan), 36, of Griffith. Visitation from 2–5 & 7–9 p.m. today at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd., Highland. Funeral service at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial at Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville.

Patrick Lewis "Pat" Ryan
born Dec. 14, 1946
~~[illegible]~~
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
Wed. Oct. 7, 1992
Hemmond Times ps B5

Patrick L. Ryan

Patrick L. Ryan, age 45, of Griffith, passed away Monday, October 5 ,1992. He is survived by wife, Pamela; one son, Patrick A. Ryan with the U.S. Marine Corps; one daughter, Rebecca Whiting of Hammond; two grandchildren, Joshua and Tommy; three brothers, James (Sharon) Ryan of Hammond, Jeffery Mescal of Griffith and Jack (Khristine) Mescal of Hammond; two sisters, Faith (Paul) Lopes of Merrillville and Peggy (John) Wilinski of Hammond. Preceded in death by parents, Mason Ryan and Ruby Mescal and two sisters, Vikki Mitrakis and Patricia Broyles.

Funeral services wil be held Thursday, October 8th, 9:00 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Ronald Moritz officiating. Burial will follow at Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville. Friends may meet with the family Wednesday 2:00 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 9 p.m at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd (2 blks S. of Ridge Rd), Highland.

Mr. Ryan was employed with the Charter Steel Company of Chicago.

Faith Mae Ryan Patriarca
Lopes Dedo b. 9-4-1945
Wed. May 31, 2000
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Tues. May 30, 2000 ❡

Faith M. Lopes Dedo (nee Ryan)

• Merrillville

Faith M. Lopes Dedo (nee Ryan), 54, of Merrillville, IN, passed away Tuesday May 30, 2000. Survived by two sons, Tim (Robin) Arvanitis of Schererville and Robert Patriarca of Schererville; two daughters, Susan (Bill) Fox of Schererville and Paula Lopes, at home; three grandchildren; three brothers, Jim (Sharon) Ryan of Hammond, Jeff (Bonnie) Mescal of Hammond and Jack (Kristine) Mescal of Hammond; one sister, Peggy (John) Wilinski of Hammond. Preceded in death by husband, Paul Lopes.

Funeral services are pending for Friday, June 2, 2000 at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Scott Bruick officiating. Burial, Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN. Friends are invited to meet with the family on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Road (two blocks south of Ridge Road), Highland, Indiana.

Children of Mason & Ruby Ryan
grandchildren of James I. Ryan & Ethel
Adams Modglin Ryan
Great-grandchildren of Mason & Minnie Adams

Mon. 9-14-1942, pg. 12
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Sunday 9-13-1942 ☚

SNOW — Florence Snow, age 41, Schererville, Ind., died Sunday, Sept. 13, 11:25 p. m. St. Catherine hospital of lingering illness. Services will be held Wednesday 2 p. m. from Oexmann Funeral Home. Rev. Hugo Goetz of the Lutheran church in Griffith officiating. Survivors: husband, Amos; 3 daughters, Mrs. Alta Bohm, Libertyville, Ill., Misses Claire and Vivian at home; 1 son, Amos Jr.: parents. Mr. and Mrs. Mason Adams of Crown Point; 5 sisters, Bertha Grauter, of East Chicago, Mrs. James Ryan of Gary, Mrs. Hobart Robertson of Streator, Ill, Mrs. Herman Reed of Lake Village, Mrs. Walter Ambroski of East Chicago; 2 brothers, James and Robert Adams of Crown Point. Interment Elmwood cemetery.

Hammond Times pg B5

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1997

Born 11-30-1922

Wilbert J. Risch

Schererville

Wilbert J. Risch, 74, of Schererville, Indiana, passed away on Monday, May 26, 1997. He is survived by his three children, Wilbert (Annette) Risch Jr., of Schererville, Linda C. (John) Mattingly of Schererville and Richard C. Risch of Crown Point; three grandchildren, Dawn, Chris and Richard; three sisters, Marion Britton of Arizona, Ceil Hill of Arizona and Jane Florkiewicz of Schererville; two brothers, Ed (Luita) Risch of Michigan and Joe Risch of Schererville; and special friend, Millie Margenau of Munster.

Funeral service will be held on Thursday, May 29, 1997 at 10 A.M. from the Lincoln Ridge Funeral Home, 7607 West Lincoln Highway, Schererville, IN. (Rt 30 east of Cline Ave), with 10:30 a.m. Mass of Christian burial at St. Michael's Catholic Church, Schererville, IN. with Rev. Terrence Chase officiating. At rest, St. Michael's Cemetery. Friends are invited to call at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wake Prayer Service Wednesday evening at 7:30 p.m.

Mr. Risch was a member of Ironworkers Local #395 and St. John V.F.W. Post #717; a veteran of the U.S. Army.

Florence Minerva "Flo" Adams Snow was the 7th child of 14 of Mason & Minnie Adams
She was born April 18, 1901 in IL
(prob. born in Vermilion County, IL)

Friday Oct. 13, 2000
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Thurs. Oct. 12, 2000
Claire Irene "Sis" Snow Risch- b. 6-22-1922
dau of Florence Adams & Amos Snow ☚

Claire I. Snow

• Merrillville

Claire I. Snow, 78, of Merrillville, IN, passed away on Thursday, October 12, 2000. She is survived by her daughter, Linda (John) Mattingly of Phoenix, AZ; sons, Wilbert (Annette) Risch and Richard Risch of Schererville, IN; three grandchildren: brother, Amos Snow of Texas, and cousin, Donna Kamp of Argos, IN.

Funeral service will be held Tuesday, October 17, 2000 at 10 a.m. DIRECTLY at St. Andrews Catholic Church, 801 West 73rd Ave., Merrillville, IN, with Rev. Joseph Vamos officiating. Cremation will follow. Friends are invited to call on Monday from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Lincoln Ridge Funeral Home, 7607 W. Lincoln Highway, Schererville, IN, (Rt 30 east of Cline Ave.). Wake prayer service will be held Monday evening at 6 p.m.

Claire was a member of Our Lady of Consolation Church of Merrillville, and retired from Civil Service work. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given.

CLAIRE I. SNOW

Age 78 of Merrillville, passed away Thursday Oct. 12, 2000. Survivors: daughter, Linda (John) Mattingly of Phoenix, AZ; sons, Wilbert (Annette) Risch of Schererville, Richard Risch of Schererville; 3 grandchildren; brother, Amos Snow of TX; cousin, Donna Kamp of Argos, IN; Funeral service Tuesday Oct. 17, 2000, 10 a.m. directly at St. Andrews Catholic Church of Merrillville, 801 W. 73rd Ave. Rev. Joseph Vamos officiating. Cremation will follow. Friends are invited to call Monday 4-8 p.m. at Lincoln-Ridge Funeral Home, 7607 W. Lincoln Hwy, Schererville (Rt 30 east of Cline Ave). Wake prayer service Monday evening 6 p.m. Claire was a member of Our Lady of Consolation Church & retired from Civil Service Work. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be given.

WILBERT "BILL" RISCH

Age 57, of Schererville, IN, passed away on Thursday, April 15, 2004. He is survived by his wife, Annette; daughters, Brianne (Joel) Craig, Keri Cunnington; son, Richard Risch; granddaughter, Halee Anne; brother, Richard "Charlie" Risch; sister, Linda (John) Mattingly; several aunts and uncles. Funeral services will be held Monday, April 19, 2004, 9:30 a.m. from the Lincoln Ridge Funeral Home, 7607 W. Lincoln Hwy., Schererville (Rt. 30 East of Cline Ave.) Schererville, IN, with 10 a.m. Mass of Christian Burial at Our Lady of Consolation Catholic Church in Merrillville, with Rev. Josph Vamos, officiating. At rest St. Michael Cemetery, Schererville. Friends are invited to call on Sunday from 3-9 p.m. at the Lincoln Ridge Funeral Home. Wake Prayer service Sunday afternoon at 5 p.m. Bill was a member of Our Lady of Consolation Church, a lifelong resident of Schererville; co-owner of Risch Construction Company, Ironworker Local #395 40 years, avid NASCAR Chicago Blackhawk fan.

Friday 4-16-2004 ↑
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Thurs. 4-15-2004
son of Claire Snow Risch

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence
WILBERT RISCH	18 Oct 1946	15 Apr 2004 (P)	(72)
WILBERT J RISCH	30 Nov 1922	26 May 1997 (V)	46307 (Crown Point, Lake, IN)

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residenc
CLAIRE RISCH	15 Jun 1922	01 Oct 2000 (V)	46410 (Merrillville, Lake, IN)
1st husband of Alta Snow RICHARD BOHN	28 Jan 1901	28 Aug 1993	88130 (Portales, Roosevelt, NM)

Weds. 12-11-1963, pg. B3
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Tues. 12-10-1963

Amborski

Walter J. Amborski, 68, of 6015½ Calumet Ave., Hammond, ded Tuesday in the Veterans' Research Hospital in Chicago from a lingering illness. He was a veteran of World War I and a retired employee of the Harbison-Walker Refractories where he worked for 32 years, and a resident of Hammond for 40 years.

Survivors are his wife, Dorothy; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Muha of Griffith and Mrs. Helen Klamczynski of Chicago, Ill.; a son, Walter Edward of Crown Point; a brother, John of Chicago, Ill.; two sisters, Mrs. Lucille Seibert of Chicago, Ill., and Mrs. Stella Jaskulsky of Hammond and eight grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements, still incomplete, are being handled by Bocken Funeral Home, 7042 Kennedy Ave., Hessville.

Dorothy Lorena "Dot" Adams Amborski wa
ne 12th child of 14 of Mason & Minnie Adan
She was born Nov. 15; 1910 in IL
(prob. born in McLean County, IL)

Thurs. 11-28-1991, pg. B6
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Wed. 11-27-1991

Dorothy L. Amborski

Dorothy L. Amborski, age 81, of Griffith, Indiana, passed away Wednesday, November 27, 1991. She is survived by one son, Eddie (Kathy) Amborski of Merrillville; two daughters, Barbara Muha of Griffith and Helen Klamczynski of Calumet City; 14 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, November 30, 9:30 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Leroy Fassett officiating. Burial will take place at Calumet Park Cemetery in Merrillville. Friends may meet with the family Friday from 2:00 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd. (2 blks south of Ridge Rd.) Highland.

Mrs. Amborski was a member of the Daughters of America and memorials may be given to Hospice.

MUHA, WILLIAM J. — Age 53 of Griffith passed away Wednesday, August 29, 1984. Survivors: wife, Barbara (Babs); 2 sons, William (Bill) Muha of Griffith, Richard (Mary Jo) Muha of Highland; 4 daughters, Judy, Janet, Patricia, Pamela Muha all at home; Funeral services Saturday 9:30 a.m at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel. A mass of Christian burial will be offered Saturday 10 a.m. at St. Mary Church with Rev. Richard Zollinger officiating. Burial in Chapel Lawn. Friends are invited to meet with the family, Friday 2-5 p.m. & 7-9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral, 9039 Kleinman, (2 blocks South of Ridge Road) Highland. Mr. Muha was a member of St. Mary Church of Griffith, Partner, Zandstra & Muha, Attorneys at Law, Highland. Attorney for the Griffith Public Schools, and for the Hanover Community School Corporation. A member of the Griffith Rotary Club and the K. of C. Member of the K. of C. Marquette Council, 3631 of Griffith. A member of the Indiana State Bar Association, the American Bar Association, Lake County Bar Association. Former Assistant Lake County Attorney, and former Schererville Town Attorney. Rosary Friday evening at 8 p.m.

Friday Aug. 31, 1984 Pg. A-8
Gary Post-Tribune

Hammond Times

Walter E. "Ed" Amborski

—Walter E. "Ed" Amborski, 60, of Schererville, Indiana, passed away Monday, April 25, 1994. He is survived by his wife, Katherine; one son, Ed Amborski of Schererville; three daughters, Gerry (Bill) Frahm of Hammond, Susan (Tim) Osburn of Lowell and Amy Amborski at home; five grandchildren, David, Jenny, Kevin, Kelly and Ryan; two sisters, Helen Klamczynski of Calumet City and Barbara Muha of Griffith.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 28th, 11:30 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Manford Ferguson officiating. Burial, Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville. Friends may meet with the family Wednesday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Rd. (2 blks. so. Ridge Rd.) Highland.

Mr. Amborski was retired from Inland Steel Co. at the 44 inch Mill with 37 years of service.

Thurs. 7-26-1984
Hammond Times - died Wed. 7-25-1984

KLAMCZYNSKI, GENE F.

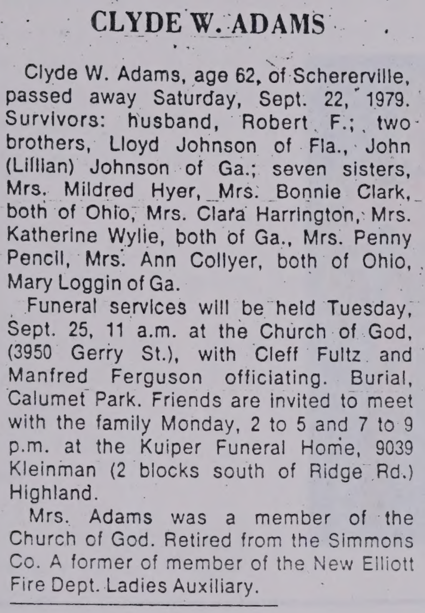
Klamczynski, Gene F. "Chief" - age 50, of Calumet City - formerly of Hegewisch, Illinois, passed away Wednesday, July 25, 1984 at St. Catherine Hospital. Survivors: wife, Helen (nee Amborski); one son, Eugene Klamczynski of Calumet City; three daughters, Dottie (Dick) Gross of Hammond, Kathy Williams and Karen Klamczynski; three grandsons, Richard and Timmy Gross and Jeff Williams; one sister, Genevieve (Larry) Radelia of Hegewisch; two nieces; two nephews. Preceded in death by his parents, Frank and Genevieve Klamczynski; and two brothers, Benjamin and Frank Klamczynski.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 28, 11 a.m. at Opyt Funeral Home, 13350 Baltimore Ave., Hegewisch, with Rev. Warren G. Mandel officiating. Interment, Holy Cross Cemetery. Visitation Friday 2 to 9 p.m.

Mr. Klamczynski was a member of the Pipefitters Union Local #597.

Clyde W. [Johnson] Adams
(1st wife of Robert Franklin Adams)
Monday 9-24-1979, pg. A6
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Sat. 9-22-1979 in Lake Co., IN
born Feb. 18, 1917 in Georgia ¶

Sunday 1-11-1987, pg. D1
Hammond Times, Hammond, IN
died Thurs. 1-8-1987 in Coles Co., IL ¶

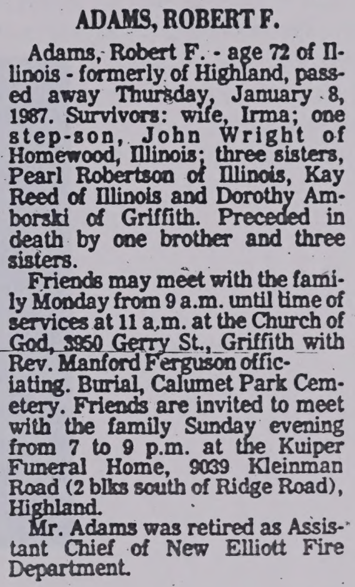


CLYDE W. ADAMS

Clyde W. Adams, age 62, of Schererville, passed away Saturday, Sept. 22, 1979. Survivors: husband, Robert F.; two brothers, Lloyd Johnson of Fla., John (Lillian) Johnson of Ga.; seven sisters, Mrs. Mildred Hyer, Mrs. Bonnie Clark, both of Ohio, Mrs. Clara Harrington, Mrs. Katherine Wylie, both of Ga., Mrs. Penny Pencil, Mrs. Ann Collyer, both of Ohio, Mary Loggin of Ga.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, Sept. 25, 11 a.m. at the Church of God, (3950 Gerry St.), with Cleff Fultz and Manfred Ferguson officiating. Burial, Calumet Park. Friends are invited to meet with the family Monday, 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman (2 blocks south of Ridge Rd.) Highland.

Mrs. Adams was a member of the Church of God. Retired from the Simmons Co. A former of member of the New Elliott Fire Dept. Ladies Auxiliary.

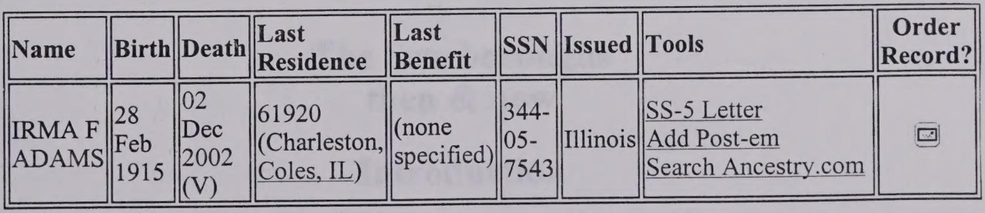


ADAMS, ROBERT F.

Adams, Robert F. - age 72 of Illinois - formerly of Highland, passed away Thursday, January 8, 1987. Survivors: wife, Irma; one step-son, John Wright of Homewood, Illinois; three sisters, Pearl Robertson of Illinois, Kay Reed of Illinois and Dorothy Amborski of Griffith. Preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

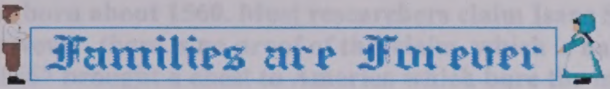
Friends may meet with the family Monday from 9 a.m. until time of services at 11 a.m. at the Church of God, 3950 Gerry St., Griffith with Rev. Manford Ferguson officiating. Burial, Calumet Park Cemetery. Friends are invited to meet with the family Sunday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman Road (2 blks south of Ridge Road), Highland.

Mr. Adams was retired as Assistant Chief of New Elliott Fire Department.



Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Order Record?
IRMA F ADAMS	28 Feb 1915	02 Dec 2002 (V)	61920 (Charleston, Coles, IL)	(none specified)	344-05-7543	Illinois	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	✉

Robert Franklin Adams was 13th child of 14
(but was youngest surviving) of Mason & Minnie Adams
He was born ~~Jan. 27, 1917,~~ 1914 in IL
(prob. born in McLean County, IL)



This Page Is For My Very Good Friends and Cousins of Their Scarberry Line

---

Skarthi

The Scarboroughs then & now

Introduction

It is interesting to note that the name Scarborough was not the first name used of our line. It was Skarthi, from the Old Norse byname.

According to legend & early records, the Skarthi family left what is now Norway in 874 A.D. to sail to Iceland. They were reputed to be the first permanent settlers of this island. A part of this family left Iceland in 965 A.D. to settle in what is now known as Scarborough, England and from there to London, England.

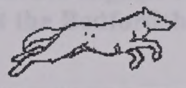
William Scarborough was born about 1560. Most researchers claim Isaac Scarborough is the progenitor of our line. However, there is no proof of this claim, which is based on the story that John Scarborough born 1667 brought a chest to America which bore the initials I.S in brass nails on its lid and the fact that the same name Isaac is so commonly used in our line.

There are also said to be letters from John in Pennsylvania, History; soc., Archives which mention Isaac. It seems that John was used more than Isaac. Marilyn L. Winton, a Scarborough researcher, points out that J and I were formed the same way, in Old English. The proof that William and Agnes Farrar Scarborough are our ancestors, appeared in the Scarborough/Haworth newsletter in 1994 and in August, 1996. Records were examined by Marilyn L. Winton on microfilm in Bedfordshire, England, of Wolburn Parish; records 1558-1653. Microfilm record was # P18/1/1. One source that says William was the son of John Scarborough born about 1520. I am not sure if this information was on the microfilm records that were examined by Mrs. Winton.

Family Group Record Scarborough/Scarberry

Husband: William Scarborough I
Born: 1560 Place: Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
Chr. Place:
Marr.: January 28, 1580 Place: St. Mary's Church, Bedfordshire, England
Died: September 8, 1616 Place: Woburn, Bedfordshire, England
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other Wives:
Wife: Agnes Farrar
Born: 1560 Place: England
Died: December 1614 Place:
Bur.: Place
Father: Mother:
Other Wives:
Sex Children Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth
1. Name: William Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: April 1582 Place: Woburn, England
Marr: Place:
Died: May 11, 1595 Place: Woburn, England
2. Name: Elizabeth Scarborough Spouse:
F Born: July 1584 Place: Woburn, England
Marr: Place:
Died: December 1609 Place: Woburn, England
3. Name: George Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: 1586 Place: Woburn, England
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
4. Name: Alice Scarborough Spouse: William Huckell
F Born: July 1586 Place: Woburn, England

Marr: September 20, 1612 Place: Woburn, England
Died: Place:
5. Name: James Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: April 1589 Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Before 1616 Place:
Name and address of submitter:
Bonnie (Scarberry) Hayes



Family Group Record Scarborough/Scarberry

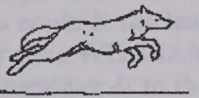
Husband: William Scarborough I - Continued
Sex/Children Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth
6. Name: Timothy Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: April 5, 1592 Place: Woburn, England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Before 1616 Place:
7. Name: Hugh Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: August 1594 Place: Woburn, England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: February 1607/1608 Place:
8. Name: Robert Scarborough Spouse: Elizabeth Lason
M Born: January 1596/97 Place: Woburn, England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: June 26, 1626 Place: Woburn, England
Died: Place: 9. Name: William Scarborough II Spouse: 1. Agnes King 2. Ann Unk.
M Born: November 1599 Place: Woburn, England
Chr.: November 4, 1599 Place: St. Mary's, Woburn, England
Marr: January 21, 1628 Place: Soulbury, Buckinghamshire, England
Died: Decenber 28, 1681 Place: Hoosier Lane, London, England
10. Name: Agnes Scarborough Spouse:
Born: April 1602 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

*Information came from Kathryn R. Merris. William had two sons named William. One died early. Several families did this; naming another child the same name if one of them died early. William's name was spelled as "Skarborowe" in his will.

His childrens' names were spelled the same in baptism records. The proof that William is the progenitor of our line is from records examined in Bedfordshire, England of Woburn Parishrecords 1558 - 1653 by Marilyn L. Winton.

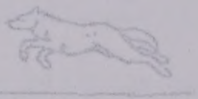
Microfilm records were: #P18/1/1. His will was probated 24 Sept. 1616.

Notes: William's name was spelled "Skarborowe" in his Will ,29th August of 1616. The words in the will were badly misspelled which was written by Peter King, probably some relation to William's daughter-in-law, Agnes King Scarborough. This is his will as translated by Marilyn L Winton from microfilm ASP/W 1616/86 at the Bedfordshire Records Office, County Hall, Bedfordshire, England.



WILL OF WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH I

In the name of God I WILLIAM SKARBOROWE of Woborne beinge sicke in bodie but in perfecte memory. Thankes be to god do ordayne and make this my laste will and testament this XXIXth of Auguste in the yeare of oure lord one thousand sixe hundrethd (sic) and xvi to the manor and forme as folowes-
Firste I bequeth my soule unto god who gave it hopping to be saved by the--ith of my lord and saveoure Jesus christe and my bodie to the grounde from whence it came to be buriedin the parish churche yearde nere to the place where my wife is buried.
Imprimis: I do geve and bequeathe to my eldeste sone GEORGE SKARBOROWE to be paid withein 3 mongth the nexte after the day of my deathe unto him X lb.
Item: I do geve and bequeathe unto ALIS HUCKELE my dawghter for the tyme of hir naturall life a litle howse, part of my coppie and called a milke howse which I do reserve for hir charge in that place, and to Ales a litle booksyde (plot), in bredthe no farder towards the howse then the s...de by that windowe of the milke howse &sekange to the Henell (?) post(t?) payinge yearlie at muchelmas to WILLIAM SKARBOROWE and ROBARTE SKARBOROWE the copiehowlders hir brothers fowre pencea yeare, I geve and bequeathe to TYMOTHIE SKARBOROWE and to Ales my dawghter for them (two) joyntlye together all my goods and howeshould stuffe whatsoever to enter upon the varie day of my death, provided that owt of theis goods withein dore and withr owte of my household stuffe GEORGE his X lb shallbe payd and all those charges belonginge to my buriall, no waste made to the copie for I meand the glase in the hovell (?) and the cowe earle and cowntis of bedfor(d) and also a copie for yeares, this lease Ido assinge over unto my ii younger sones ROBARTE & WILLIAM. Also I do surrender my copie accordinge to the custom for theis ii ROBARTE and WILLIAM. But before they have and benefit owt of that they shallbe lette rented till X be mak(e) of that the------ Tenpounds of good and lawfull money of Ingland. I do geve and bequeathe to ANES



SKARBOROWE my yongest dawghter to be paid unto my dawghter ANES SKARBOROWE in so shorte space as the rent of the lease (blot) to Rent of the Copie maye yeld, the lord---paid owt---ded.

I---heve appointe and put in truste JOHN KAY for to lette and setle this copie and the lease till that X of my dawghters be paid out, and beinge so much made of that the Repairs---&---kepte uphowlden and mainteyned and the earls dues paid, JON KAY to accounte Justly and to deliver the X for hir use or to take good secritie where it is to be delivered withe hir consente and likings and profitte for it if she have it not to hir owne proper use.

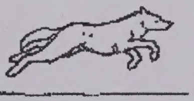
Lastly after this X beinge Paid over of the copie and the lease for my dawghter ANES SKARBORWE I do geve bothe. This copie & the lease save the milke howse and the litle plotte of ground Reserved, unto my sone WILLIAM SCARBORWE and my sone ROBARTE SCARBOROWE Joyntly together & to theire heires & these ii my sone I do make my executors.

Signed

WILLIAM SCARBORWE
Peter King writer and witnasse

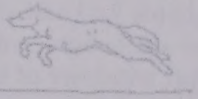
It appears that administration of the will was given to WilliamHuckell (son-in-law, husband of the daughter Alice) due to the minority of Robert and William Scarborowe. (Robert was 18 and William 16, almost 17, in the year 1616.)

Note: the ii was used by the writer instead of the word two. The spelling and grammar skills of the writer Peter King, were not outstanding, but there was perhaps no one else available at short notice.

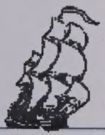


Family Group Record

Scarborough/Scarberry
Husband: William Scarborough II
Born: November 1599 Place: Woburn, England
Chr.; November 4, 1599 Place: St. Mary's Woburn, England
Marr.: January 21, 1628 Place: Soulburn, Buckinghamshire, England
Died: December 28, 1681 Place: Hoosier Lane, London, England
Bur.: Place:
Father: William Scarborough I Mother: Agnes Farrar
Other Wives: (2nd) Anne "Unknown" - (md. 1641)



Wife: Agnes King
Born: November 12, 1597 Place: Swanbourne, England
Chr.: Pl
ace:
Died: March 22, 1639 Place: Soulbury, London, England Bur.: Place:
Father: John King Mother: Unknown
Other Husbands: Sex Children Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth
1. Name: Joanna Scarborough Spouse:
F Born: 1631 Place: London, England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
2. Name: Robert Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: 1632/33 Place: England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
3. Name: William Scarborough Spouse:
M Born: 1636 Place: England
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
4. Name: John Scarborough (Sr.) Spouse: Sarah Ashby
M Born: February 14, 1639 Place: London, England
Chr.: February 24, 1639 Place:
Marr: February 23, 1663 Place: St. Brides, Fleet St., London, England
Died: May 21, 1706 Place: Burnhill, Chequer Alley, London, England



Why did our Scarboroughs come to America?

Toward the close of the seventeenth century, William Penn, and other members of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in England, were being persecuted because of their religion. Our line of Scarborough's may never have landed upon American land if it wasn't for this leader. They wanted to live in peace and freedom. Penn persuaded King Charles II to allow them to set up a colony in America. This colony was the state of Pennsylvania. Friends were also called Quakers, because they looked upon all fellowmen as equal in the sight of God. All persons were therefore "friends". They questioned the need for any minister; instead, they depended upon each man's conscience for direction

in manners and morals. As no one man was entitled to more respect than any other man, the Quakers refused to follow the custom of taking their hats off to anyone.
This even included the King and Governor.

John Scarborough the first was a Quaker and friend of Penn. Both came to America, probably on the ship "Welcome", a vessel owned by Penn that landed 8th November, 1682. He came to a place near Langhorne, in Bucks county, Pa., where he bought 250 acres from Penn, 3 July, 1682 for 5 pounds. The deed was acknowledged by William Penn and was recorded 2 Feb., 1690 in Doylestown, Pa. in book 2, Pg. 10. In England, John was a Blacksmith, Whitesmith and Coachmaker. John brought with him his son John Scarborough II, a lad of only fifteen years.

In 1684, William Penn and John the elder went back to England. John returned to fetch his wife Sarah, but she was not a Quaker and wanted nothing to do with America. Some say that she was afraid of the Ocean trip but whatever the reason, John chose to stay with her back in England and lived there until his death 21 August, 1706. He was buried in the Burnhill Fields burying grounds, London, England. He signed a Power of Attorney 15 Oct. 1696 to his son John the second. This document was written and signed in the presence of William Penn and William Penn II was one of the witnesses.

Return to Narramore Stories

1860 Census PULASKi COUNTY KENTUCKY

1899	GOFF	Timothy	36	M	Farmer	100	Ky
		Mary	30	F			Ky
		Jane	12	F			Ky
		Henry	8	M			Ky
		John	6	M			Ky
		Malinda	4	F			Ky
		Elijah	2	M			Ky
		Susan	4/12	F			Ky
1900	BRADLEY	Josiah	47	M	Farmer	300	Va
		Sarah	43	F			NC
		Peter	22	M	Farmer		Va
		William	21	M			Va
		Elisabeth	17	F			Va
		Mary	14	F			Va
		Sarah	11	F			Va
		James	9	M			Ky
		John	7	M			Ky
		Paulina	5	F			Ky
		Dorcas	3	F			Ky
		Thomas J.	19	M			Ky
1901	VANCE	Henry	28	M	F. Laborer	50	Tn
		Lucinda	24	F			Tn
		James	10/12	M			Tn
1902	ADAMS	Simpson	41	M	Farmer	150	Ky
		Elisabeth	31	F			Ky
		Mary	14	F			Ky
		James	12	M			Ky
		William	10	M			Ky
		Hannah	8	F			Ky
		Rachel	6	F			Ky
		Sarah	4	F			Ky
	George S.	No Name	4/12	M	Found in 1870 Census		Ky
1902	CASH	Hannah	=71	F	ELizabeth's Mother		NC
1903	LONG	Anderson	40	M	Farmer	550	Ky
		Matilda	38	F			Ky
		Acy	16	F			Ky
		Laban	13	M			Ky
		Mary	10	F			Ky
		Milton	7	M			Ky
		Andrew	5	M			Ky
		Eliza	3	F			Ky
1904	THOMPSON	Hari?	38	M	F. Laborer	25	Ky
		Elisabeth	34	F			Ky
		Milton	12	M			Ky
		Susan	10	F			Ky
		Nancy	8	F			Ky
		Stephen	6	M			Ky
		James	3	M			Ky

1870 Census PuLASKi County KENtucKY

as
Va
Ky
"
Tenn
Va
Ky
"
"
"
Va
"
"
Ky
"
Va
Ky
NC
Ky
"
"
"
"
Ky
"
"
"
"
"
NC
Ky
Ky
"
"
"
Ky
V
K

60	Ping	James	62	M	Farmer	950	Ky
		Martha	63	F			"
		Angelina	42	F			"
		Nicey	23	F			"
		Eli	15	M			"
		Silas	34	M			"
		Elizabeth	34	F			"
		James	11	M			"
		Sallie	9	F			"
		Wm S.	7	M			"
		George	2	M			"
61	Thompson	Elijah	56	M	Farmer	500	Ky
		Winny G	47	F			"
		Paulina	25	F			"
		Daniel	22	M			"
		Nancy J.	18	F			"
		William T.	14	M			"
		Flora F.	5	F			"
✗62	Adams	Simpson	53	M	Farmer	700	Ky
		Elizabeth	46	F			"
		Mary A.	22	F			"
		James H.	20	M			"
		William	18	M			"
		Hannah J.	16	F			"
		Rachel	14	F			"
		Sarah E.	12	F			"
		George S.	10	M			"
		Clara H.	7	F			"
		Andrew J.	4	M			"
63	Brown	Pleasant H.	23	M	Farmer	---	Ky
		Nancy E.	19	F			Va
64	Hamm	John	57	M	Farmer	900	Ky
		Polly A.	47	F			"
		Lucinda J.	24	F			"
		Mary E.	19	F			"
		Patience K.	16	F			"
		Andrew J.	13	M			"
		Sarah F.	10	F			"
		Nancy A.	8	F			"
	Debord	Patience	70	F			Va
65	Debord	Clara	37	F	Farmer	100	Ky
		Patience J.	13	F			"
		Wm J.	11	M			"
		George W.	10	M			"
		Mary E.	8	F			"
		Sarah F.	6	F			"
66	Denny	Elijah	30	M	Farmer	150	Ky
		Martha A.	25	F			"

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Simpson ADAMS	Self	M	Male	W	67	KY	Farmer	SC	KY
Mary ADAMS	Wife	M	Female	W	37	KY		---	---
Mason ADAMS	Son		Male	W	14	IN		---	---
Simpson ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		---	---
Tyler ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN		---	---
Jefferson ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		---	---
Martha ADAMS	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		---	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Next Individual

Simpson ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1813>
Birthplace	KY
Age	67
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	SC
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Mary ADAMS
Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1843>
Birthplace	KY
Age	37
Occupation	
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

Mason ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1866>
Birthplace	IN
Age	14
Occupation	
Marital Status	
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Simpson ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1872>
Birthplace	IN
Age	8
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

Tyler ADAMS
Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1873>
Birthplace	IN
Age	7
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

---

Jefferson ADAMS

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1875>
Birthplace	IN
Age	5
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual

Martha ADAMS
Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1878>
Birthplace	IN
Age	2
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Simpson ADAMS
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	---
Mother's Birthplace	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :
1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1. Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :

1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3. Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6. Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

LOCAL NEWS

Veterans' graves get new markers

Two local men made a couple of small upgrades to the Lanning Spur Cemetery in Medora Saturday afternoon.

Monday, November 24, 2003

LOCAL NEWS

Veterans' graves get new markers

Two local men made a couple of small upgrades to the Lanning Spur Cemetery in Medora Saturday afternoon.

Monday, November 24, 2003

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

WILLIE MINIRVA NORRIS
Female

Event(s):

Birth:	06 SEP 1872	Stanford, Lincoln, Kentucky
Christening:		
Death:	21 DEC 1942	
Burial:		

Parents:

Father:	GEORGE CALVIN NORRIS	Family
Mother:	ADALINE ELLISON	

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 7535715
Sheet: 78
Source Call No.: 1058107 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George C. NORRIS	Self	M	Male	W	34	KY	Farmer	NC	KY
Adaline NORRIS	Wife	M	Female	W	32	KY	Keeping House	KY	KY
Mary F. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	10	KY	At Home	KY	KY
Willey M. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	8	KY		KY	KY
Edy M. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	5	KY		KY	KY
James W. NORRIS	Son	S	Male	W	2	KY		KY	KY
Elisabeth A. NORRIS	Dau	S	Female	W	4M	KY		KY	KY
Malinda NORRIS	Mother	W	Female	W	69	KY	At Home	KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	E.D. 69, Lincoln, Kentucky
Family History Library	1254428
NA Film Number	T9-0428
Page Number	253B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

George C. Norris
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1845 , Lincoln, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: James B. Norris Family
Mother: Matilda Diehouse

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John Benjamin Norris Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Malinda Mrs. Norris Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. George Calvin Norris Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1845 , Lincoln,
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

William Scarbrough Pedigree

Birth: About 1774 , Greenbriar,
Christening:
Marriage: 15 MAR , Knox, Tennessee
Death: 24 FEB 1814
Burial:

Father: William Scarbrough Family
Mother: Mahala Wood

Wife

Catherine Kitty Clemmons Pedigree

Birth: < 1779> <, Knox,
Christening:
Marriage: 15 MAR , Knox, Tennessee
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Georgia Ann Scarbrough Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1801 <, Knox,
Christening:
Death: 02 DEC
Burial:

2. William Scarbrough Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1802 , Rockcastle,
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Jonathan Scarbrough Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1807 , Rockcastle,
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. Jacob Scarbrough Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1811 , Rockcastle,
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Catherine Kitty Clemmons

Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1779 , Knox, Tennessee
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Clemmons Family

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

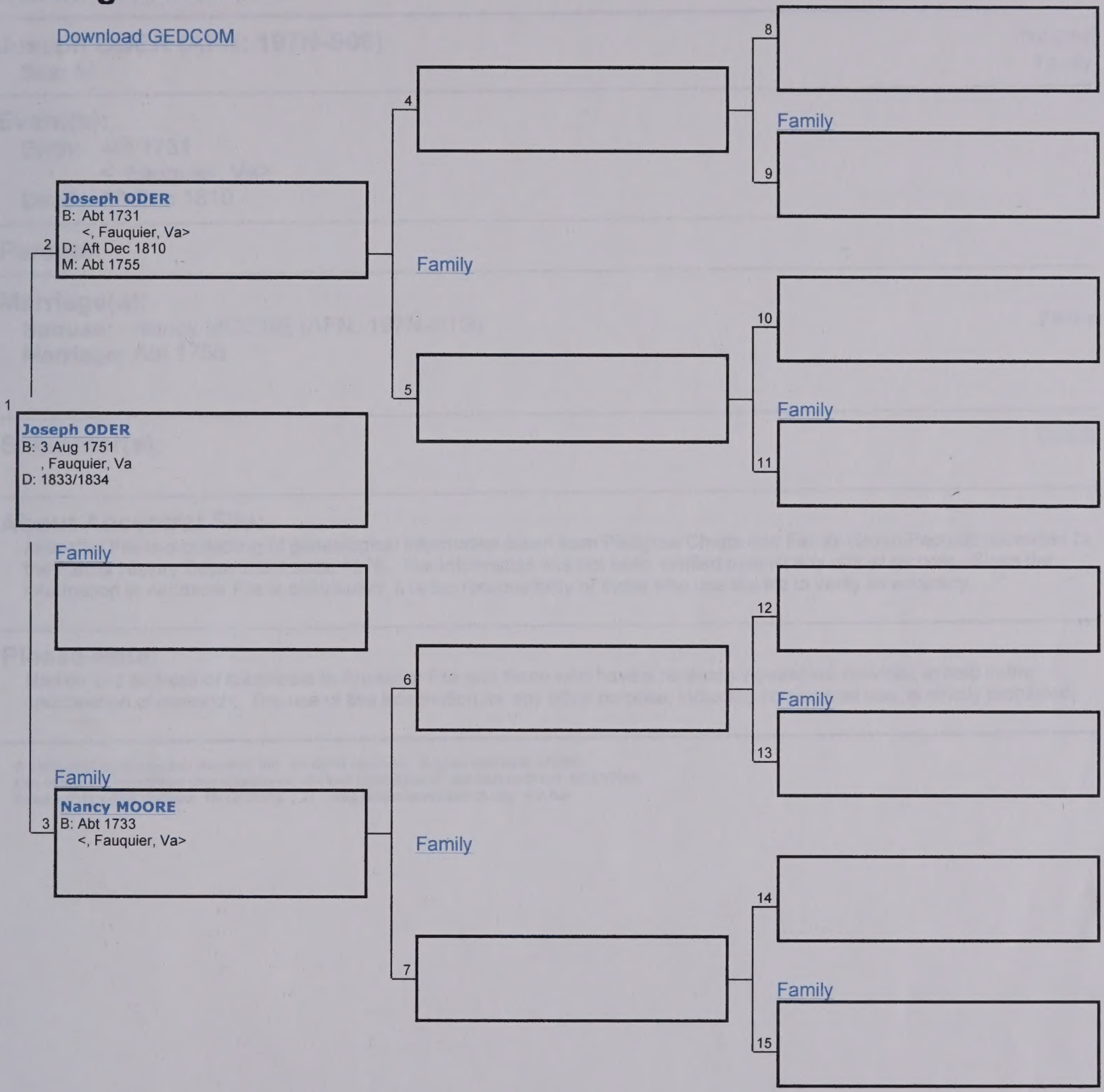
No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Joseph ODER**
B: 3 Aug 1751
, Fauquier, Va
D: 1833/1834

2 **Joseph ODER**
B: Abt 1731
<, Fauquier, Va>
D: Aft Dec 1810
M: Abt 1755

3 **Nancy MOORE**
B: Abt 1733
<, Fauquier, Va>

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Joseph ODER (AFN: 197N-S08)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1731
<, Fauquier, Va>
Death: Aft Dec 1810

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Nancy MOORE (AFN: 197N-S1G) Family
Marriage: Abt 1755

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Nancy MOORE (AFN: 197N-S1G)

Pedigree
Sex: F
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1733
<, Fauquier, Va>

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Joseph ODER (AFN: 197N-S08) Family
Marriage: Abt 1755

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Joseph ODER (AFN:197N-S08)		Pedigree

Born: Abt 1731		**Place:** <, Fauquier, Va>
Died: Aft Dec 1810		**Place:**
Married: Abt 1755		**Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Nancy MOORE (AFN:197N-S1G)		Pedigree

Born: Abt 1733		**Place:** <, Fauquier, Va>
Married: Abt 1755		**Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
   M Thomas ODER (AFN:197N-S3V)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1753		**Place:** Usa
   Died: Abt 1794		**Place:** , Culpepper, Va

---

2. **Sex Name**
   F Sarah ODER (AFN:197N-S43)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1755		**Place:** <Usa>

---

3. **Sex Name**
   M Smith ODER (AFN:197N-S6H)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1774		**Place:** , Va

---

4. **Sex Name**
   M Joel ODER (AFN:197N-S7P)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1776		**Place:** <, Va>

---

5. **Sex Name**
   F Lucy ODER (AFN:197N-S8W)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1778		**Place:** Usa

---

6. **Sex Name**
   M Elwood ODER (AFN:197N-S94)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1780		**Place:** <Usa>

---

7. **Sex Name**
   F Charlotte ODER (AFN:197N-SBB)		Pedigree

   Born: Abt 1784		**Place:** , Va
   Died: 1855/1864		**Place:**

8. **Sex Name**
M William ODER (AFN:197N-S59) Pedigree

Born: 1766/1771 **Place:** Usa

9. **Sex Name**
M Joseph ODER (AFN:197N-S2N) Pedigree

Born: 3 Aug 1751 **Place:** , Fauquier, Va
Died: 1833/1834 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Joseph ODER (AFN: 2441-8R1)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1751
Virginia
Christening: Bet 1833/1834

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth UNKNOWN (AFN: 2441-8S7) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Elizabeth UNKNOWN (AFN: 2441-8S7)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1765
<Virginia>

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Joseph ODER (AFN: 2441-8R1) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Elizabeth UNKNOWN (AFN: 2441-8S7)
Sex: F

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1765
<Virginia>

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Joseph ODER (AFN: 2441-8R1)
Marriage:

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Joseph Odor Jr.

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 03 AUG 1751 , Prince William, Virginia

Christening:

Death: DEC 1834

Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Elizabeth Barnes Family

Marriage: About 1775 , Culpeper, Virginia

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Odor Jr. Pedigree

Birth: 03 AUG 1751 , Prince William,
Christening:
Marriage: About 1775 , Culpeper, Virginia
Death: DEC 1834
Burial:

Wife

Elizabeth Barnes Pedigree

Birth: < 1749> <, , Virginia>
Christening:
Marriage: About 1775 , Culpeper,
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Mary Or Polly Odor Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1779 , Fauquier,
Christening:
Death: 07 MAR
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Search Results | Download

8

4

9

2
Joseph Odor Jr.
Birth: 03 AUG 1751
, Prince William, Virginia
Marriage: About 1775
, Culpeper, Virginia
Death: DEC 1834

10

5

11

1
Mary Or Polly Odor
Birth: About 1779
, Fauquier, Virginia
Marriage:
Death: 07 MAR 1859

12

6

13

Family

3
Elizabeth Barnes
Birth: < 1749>
<, , Virginia>
Death:

14

7

15

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Search Results | Download

1
MARY KATHERINE BROCK
Birth: About 1811
, , Kentucky
Marriage:
Death:

2
JOSHUA BROCK
Birth: About 1775
, , Kentucky
Marriage: About 1800
, , Kentucky
Death:

Family
3
ELIZABETH ODER
Birth: About 1775
, , Kentucky
Death:

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JOSEPH ODER
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 03 AUG 1751 , Prince William, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1833 Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JOSEPH ODER Family
Mother: NANCY MOORE

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Joseph ODER
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 03 AUG 1751 , Fauquier, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1833
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Joseph ODER
Mother: Nancy MOORE

Family

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Joseph Oder Compact Disc #62 Pin #404931
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 3 Aug 1751 **Place:** Prince William Co., Virginia
Death: abt 1837 **Place:** Harrison Co., Kentucky

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth "Betsy" Barnes Disc #62 Pin #404920
Marriage: abt 1775 **Place:** Culpeper Co., Virginia

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 2082478-0124103134328

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #62
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Joseph Oder , Jr. Compact Disc #1
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 3 Aug 1751 **Place:** Prince William County, Virginia
Death: 1833 **Place:** Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth Barnes Disc #1
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Treva Marie Clark (---)
3909 Tynes Drive, Garland, TX 75042

Submission Search: 160310-053099230003

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #1
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, November 15, 2003 3:05 PM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

John,

I have a 1880 Jackson Co., IN Federal Census copy of the microfilm taken of the actual census book. You are correct about Mason being listed as Simpson's son. Mason is not listed on Simpson's military papers and neither are any of his children by his wife, Elizabeth.

Cuzn
Bev

On Wed, 12 Nov 2003 23:27:00 -0500 "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> writes:

> Bev;
> The 1880 Census for Jackson County Owen Township Indiana Shows Mason Adams as Simpson & Mary's 14 year old son , born in Indiana. Also it shows Simpson's Dad being born in South Carolina.
> Cuz John

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Thursday, December 04, 2003 4:29 PM
Subject: Re: Scarboroughs

Thanks John, I am so anxious to meet you, Mary and Bev and Harold Weddell. Sure hope you all will be able to make it to the reunion in May. They are narrowing it down to the exact weekend and will let us know very soon. The location is a big place and really nice. I have been telling other relatives about you all and they too are excited. Sure hope it works out you can come.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Wednesday, December 03, 2003 12:28 PM
> **Subject:** Scarboroughs
>
> Paula
> I was confused for a long time . I had the girls listed as Scarber and Scarbro. Then I ran accross Cynthia Sue (Scarborough) Chesnut. She was researching too. Our ancesters could not spell , read or write very good. A lot of the Marriage Applications had an X for his and her marks, with their names written in by someone else. They wrote the names the way they sounded. After Cynthia Sue told us the right way to spell their names a lot more information started falling in place. Cynthia's information coincided with ours. We had a matchup.
>
> Beverly Weddell and I have been trading information for years. The information that Chris Robertson gave us matched too.
>
> Danville Indiana's Library has a Geneaology Room that receaved a new book on Quakers - Scarborough and Haworth Families. I copied over sixty pages from this book. I can send you a copy if you would like. It all matched too.
>
> See Ya
> John

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Tuesday, December 02, 2003 9:19 PM
Subject: Re: Mason & Minnie

Hi John, Haven't had a chance to get on here for few days. I do not have a copy of Mason and Minnie's marriage certificate. The only thing I have I found in a book titled KY MARRIAGES 1600-1800's. Just has 1890 written over to right of page followed with Mar 1 Adams, Mason to Willie Miller (should be Minerva) Morris (should be Norris).
I don't have one on William McQueery and his bride either.
I would really appreciate it you would send me a copy.
Here is my address: 8330 W. Bluefield Av. Peoris, AZ 85382 Sorry, I forgot to take the underline off after name of the book. Duh!
Beverlyn really sent me a lot of information on Adams. I guess we are going to have to accept Mary Ann's last name was Scarsborough, (maiden that is). Guess nothing can be found on Alsup, whatever the spelling.
What do you need, John? Do you have Taylor Adams' info and all his kids, wife? I have a picture of Taylor. He was one of the sons of Simpson Adams the elder. Illigitimate, but as near as can be found, he is their father. I assume Beverlyn sent the same to you. I can give you all Mason Adam's kids and who they married. I can give mine. That I know well. Haha.
Paula Francis

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Sunday, November 30, 2003 3:28 PM
> **Subject:** Mason & Minnie
>
> Paula
> Do you have a copy of Mason & Minnie Adams's Marriage Application ? It states that it was their first marriage. Neither had been married before. If you don't have a copy let me have your address and I will send you one. I also have Mary Ann and William McQueery,s Apps.
> I am a Greatgrandson of Martha F. Adams (Baker) sister to Mason Adams.
> John Brown

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Tuesday, December 02, 2003 9:19 PM
Subject: Re: Mason & Minnie

Hi John, Haven't had a chance to get on here for few days. I do not have a copy of Mason and Minnie's marriage certificate. The only thing I have I found in a book titled KY MARRIAGES 1600-1800's. Just has 1890 written over to right of page followed with Mar 1 Adams, Mason to Willie Miller (should be Minerva) Morris (should be Norris).
I don't have one on William McQueery and his bride either.
I would really appreciate it you would send me a copy.
Here is my address: 8330 W. Bluefield Av. Peoris, AZ 85382 Sorry, I forgot to take the underline off after name of the book. Duh!
Beverlyn really sent me a lot of information on Adams. I guess we are going to have to accept Mary Ann's last name was Scarsborough, (maiden that is). Guess nothing can be found on Alsup, whatever the spelling.
What do you need, John? Do you have Taylor Adams' info and all his kids, wife? I have a picture of Taylor. He was one of the sons of Simpson Adams the elder. Illigitimate, but as near as can be found, he is their father. I assume Beverlyn sent the same to you. I can give you all Mason Adam's kids and who they married. I can give mine. That I know well. Haha.
Paula Francis

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Sunday, November 30, 2003 3:28 PM
> **Subject:** Mason & Minnie
>
> Paula
> Do you have a copy of Mason & Minnie Adams's Marriage Application ? It states that it was their first marriage. Neither had been married before. If you don't have a copy let me have your address and I will send you one. I also have Mary Ann and William McQueery,s Apps.
> I am a Greatgrandson of Martha F. Adams (Baker) sister to Mason Adams.
> John Brown

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, November 28, 2003 10:42
Subject: another cousin of Adams

Hi,

My name is Paula Francis, granddaughter to Mason Adams who was brother to Martha F. Adams. I do have a lot of information about Mason and his wife Willie Minerva Norris Adams. Not sure how far you want to branch out being as Mason was a brother to Martha. Would he be a great uncle to you? I get confused. I think I am a great granddaughter to Simpson Adams.

If you have been in contact with Beverlyn Weddell, as I have in last week, then you probably have a lot of the info she has. I have information on Taylor Simpson Adams, who was Simpson's first son I think. I'm not sure about anything anymore since getting information from Beverlyn. I didn't know about any siblings of Mason's. I didn't even know who his mother was much less his father. The word among my mother and her siblings was that their dad had been adopted, but legally, and it was suspected his last name should have been Allsup/Alsup/Alsip. Didn't have any idea of what spelling. Of course, now I know where that may have come from being as Mary Ann was trying to get Simpson's military pension, which you may already know about. Tell me what you need to know.

I have been tracing or trying to trace this Adams family since 1953. I interviewed my mother's siblings to get all their statistics. Glad I did because, of course, they are all gone.

You say Pearl Baker Couch is still alive. Where does she live? Where do you live? IN, or IL by any chance? I am in AZ. but I am from Midwest. There are a lot of Adams that live in IN and IL. Do you know Wanda Pate?

And by the way, Bev Robertson sent me your email. Her husband Roy is my cousin. His mother and my mother were sisters. And I might add, very close to one another. They loved each other so much. They are Mason's daughters.

Let me know what you need and we will start.

One of Simpson's sons whom I THOUGHT was his fist, was Taylor Adams. I have all birth and death info on him and his siblings. Do you need that?

Let me know. And we have traced Mason's wife Minnie clear back to 10th century England. But that is not your line, so I'm sure you don't need that. I have pictures also of Mason Adams and of Taylor Adams that I will gladly share.

This is so fun to finally get people that know something about a family of mine that I have been seeking info for so long.

Hope to hear from you.

Paula

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, November 28, 2003 10:42
Subject: another cousin of Adams

Hi,
My name is Paula Francis, granddaughter to Mason Adams who was brother to Martha F. Adams. I do have a lot of information about Mason and his wife Willie Minerva Norris Adams. Not sure how far you want to branch out being as Mason was a brother to Martha. Would he be a great uncle to you? I get confused. I think I am a great granddaughter to Simpson Adams.
If you have been in contact with Beverlyn Weddell, as I have in last week, then you probably have a lot of the info she has. I have information on Taylor Simpson Adams, who was Simpson's first son I think. I'm not sure about anything anymore since getting information from Beverlyn. I didn't know about any siblings of Mason's. I didn't even know who his mother was much less his father. The word among my mother and her siblings was that their dad had been adopted, but legally, and it was suspected his last name should have been Allsup/Alsup/Alsip. Didn't have any idea of what spelling. Of course, now I know where that may have come from being as Mary Ann was trying to get Simpson's military pension, which you may already know about. Tell me what you need to know.
I have been tracing or trying to trace this Adams family since 1953. I interviewed my mother's siblings to get all their statistics. Glad I did because, of course, they are all gone.
You say Pearl Baker Couch is still alive. Where does she live? Where do you live? IN, or IL by any chance? I am in AZ. but I am from Midwest. There are a lot of Adams that live in IN and IL. Do you know Wanda Pate?
And by the way, Bev Robertson sent me your email. Her husband Roy is my cousin. His mother and my mother were sisters. And I might add, very close to one another. They loved each other so much. They are Mason's daughters.
Let me know what you need and we will start.
One of Simpson's sons whom I THOUGHT was his fist, was Taylor Adams. I have all birth and death info on him and his siblings. Do you need that?
Let me know. And we have traced Mason's wife Minnie clear back to 10th century England. But that is not your line, so I'm sure you don't need that. I have pictures also of Mason Adams and of Taylor Adams that I will gladly share.
This is so fun to finally get people that know something about a family of mine that I have been seeking info for so long.
Hope to hear from you.
Paula

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Sunday, December 07, 2003 12:48 AM
Subject: Re: Scarboroughs

Danville, IN??? I never knew there was a city in IN called Danville. I lived in Danville, IL when I was a kid. That is where my mother and father married and are buried. Where is Danville, IN? The new book on Quakers---yes, if you would send it, I would love to read it. Where does you line go, John? Mine is Mason. Is your grandparents or gr grandparents one of Mason's siblings? I can not begin to tell you how exciting this is to my sister and I. We figured we were at a dead end on getting info on Mason Adams. And the strange thing about it, none of Mason's sibling knew a thing about his parents. When Mason died, I am thinking his son who was the informant on his info for the death certificate, must have been embarrassed that he didn't know anything and just made up the name Frank Adams. I remember my Uncle Robert Adams telling me there was an Alsup/Alsip involved someway. A little cemetery outside of Homer, IL, he said there was an Alsup buried there that may have been related in some way to us. But I went to two cemeteries on that country road that leads to Tilton, IL and could find nothing. I wouldn't know anyway if I did find something. I find it strange that Mason never spoke of his parents. If you are related to one of his siblings, to your knowledge, did your relative know anything? Know the names of their parents? It is just so hard for me to imagine someone not knowing or not mentioning the names of their parents to their kids. It must have been so embarrassing or something. Do you think? My oldest uncle, Gary Adams, when I went at age of 18 to visit his house and talked to his wife, she gave me information on all her kids, their wedding date, etc. But before I left, she said to me, this is not a good idea. It is better to let sleeping dogs lie. I had no idea what she was talking about at the time. I had not heard anything yet that would indicate their last name would be anything else but Adams. I would give anything if I could share this info with my mother, God rest her soul. Jack, Bob, Dude (Lillian) Adams and the rest of their siblings were actually cousins to my mother and she never knew. She knew they were related in someway, but didn't know how. There is something so sad about that.

My mother was a country gal who married a city man. She always kept her country charm, always loved animals, had a veg. garden and flowers galore. Dad became the same way. He was from DE. And what a wonderful man he was. We were so poor, but I never knew it until I grew up. There was so much love, music and laughter in our homes.

Well, as you may have guessed, I am feeling kind of sentimental. I thank you so much for your information. I didn't get to know my grandfather Adams, and Minnie died shortly after we moved back to IL from Pennsylvania. She was buried on Christmas Eve 1943, and I watched my beloved mother cry her eyes out over her loss. I could not begin to understand how that feels at that young age to lose one's mother.---

Thank you. Paula- Original Message -----

> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Wednesday, December 03, 2003 12:28 PM
> **Subject:** Scarboroughs
>
> Paula
> I was confused for a long time . I had the girls listed as Scarber and Scarbro. Then I ran accross Cynthia Sue (Scarborough) Chesnut. She was researching too. Our ancesters could not spell , read or write very good. A lot of the Marriage Applications had an X for his and her marks, with their names written in by someone else. They wrote the names the way they sounded. After Cynthia Sue told us the right way to spell their names a lot more information started falling in place. Cynthia's information coincided with ours. We had a matchup.
>
> Beverly Weddell and I have been trading information for years. The information that Chris Robertson gave us matched too.
>
> Danville Indiana's Library has a Geneaology Room that receaved a new book on Quakers - Scarborough and Haworth Families. I copied over sixty pages from this book. I can send you a copy if you would like. It all matched too.
>
> See Ya
> John

mcbrown1945

From: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
To: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
Sent: Tuesday, November 11, 2003 10:29 AM
Subject: Family Tree

Chris;
I am John My wife is Mary Brown. My Great Great Grandparents were Simpson Adams and Mary Ann Scarborough. My Great Granma was Martha F. Adams . She had a brother named Mason Adams Born 1866. She married Christen (Christopher) Baker. He was a son of James and Catherine (Scarborough) Baker. Thats right my Great Great Grandmothers were sisters. We have been researching for fifteen years ,and have a lot of information to share with you. Please send your address and phone number .

Thanks,
John

mcbrown1945

From: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
To: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
Sent: Tuesday, November 11, 2003 10:29 AM
Subject: Family Tree

Chris;
I am John My wife is Mary Brown. My Great Great Grandparents were Simpson Adams and Mary Ann Scarborough. My Great Granma was Martha F. Adams . She had a brother named Mason Adams Born 1866. She married Christen (Christopher) Baker. He was a son of James and Catherine (Scarborough) Baker. Thats right my Great Great Grandmothers were sisters. We have been researching for fifteen years ,and have a lot of information to share with you. Please send your address and phone number .

Thanks,
John

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <car99r@consolidated.net>; <mcbrown1945@msn.com>;
Sent: Friday, November 14, 2003 7:01 PM
Subject: Re: ADAMS family

Hello Chris,

Thank you for the photos. None of the faces look familiar to my husband.

Thank you so very much for looking for Paula FRANCIS. Do you know if she is still living? Paula would be my husband's second cousin, because their grandparents were first cousins. I have a Clara REED listed which was in Mason's obituary. I did not find an obituary for Minnie ADAMS in the Hammond Times, but did not have her death date.

How neat that you have a great aunt by the name of Bev! I imagine that her nickname came from the name Beverly, my nickname did not come from Beverly. My birth name is Beverlyn. You may provide her with both my e-mail address and mailing address.

Did Mason have a sister named Pearl? I do not have one listed for him. According to my research, Mason's siblings were Simpson H., Zachary T., Jefferson, Martha F., Elizabeth, Mary Catherine and Clara E. ADAMS. Mason's sister, Martha F. had a daughter named Pearl who is still living and Mason had a daughter named Pearl.

According to Simpson ADAMS' (the elder) military records, he was married only to Elizabeth CASH. However, he cohabited with Mary Ann SCARBORUGH for many years. He was having kids by both his wife, Elizabeth and his lover, Mary Ann. After Simpson ADAMS died, Mary Ann (SCARBOROUGH) ADAMS married William McQUERRY in 1895 in Garrard Co., KY. Mary Ann was Mason's mother.

John and Mary BROWN were down today and we went to the court house and genealogy society library to exchange documents. It was good to see them; we did not have our fall camping trip this year.

Sure hope this helps to solve the confusion and not add to it.

Hoosier Cuzn
Bev

On Fri, 14 Nov 2003 12:40:12 -0600 "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net> writes:
> Hi Bev, I remembered this email you sent and talked to my aunt Bev
> from
> Longview, TX about her. Bev is my great aunt on my grandfathers
> side. A side
> that I have very little info on and can't seem to find much...lol
>
> Anyhow she wrote me and told me that the Paula FRANCIS you asked
> about is
> The Pauline Francis is the youngest daughter of Clara Reed. Not sure
> how she

> would be realted to you because I start getting lost on names when
> trying to
> trace it...
>
> She also told me that she does not have a lot of info because she
> doesn't
> use the pc much other than email. She said she did know that Mason's
> father
> was married twice? Any idea of that...I asked her if she had
> anything that
> showed that and she told me she knew from talking to Pearl but that
> was it
> which would be Mason's sister...lol
>
> wow, this stuff gets to be tough after awhile
>
> Cya
> Chris

mcbrown1945

From: <MAILER-DAEMON@yahoo.com>
To: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 13, 2003 1:40 PM
Subject: failure delivery

Message from yahoo.com.
Unable to deliver message to the following address(es).

<mcbrown1945@email.msn.net>:
Sorry, I couldn't find any host named email.msn.net. (#5.1.2)

--- Original message follows.

Return-Path: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>

The original message is over 5k. Message truncated to 1K.

Message-ID: <20031113184033.6346.qmail@web11908.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [205.188.208.103] by web11908.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 PST
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 -0800 (PST)
From: sue c <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Mary Ann Scarbrough
To: Chris Robertson <car99r@consolidated.net>, bweddell@juno.com,
mcbrown1945@email.msn.net
In-Reply-To: <005701c3a9f7$951e6800$503ec640@office>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086"

--0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

ok here is what i have mary ann scarbrough/scarbro was born 1845-1848 in garrard co. ky and dies 9-16-1928 in new harmony garrard co ky (she met no prove of marriage) 1. simpson adams abt 12-12-1868 in lancaster, garrard co ky he was born bet 1813-1817 in pulaski co ky and died 1-19-1885 in jackson co in. she then married William McQuerry 11-11-1895 in garrard co ky he was born abt. 1820.
widows pension list children of mary ann adams , medora jackson co ind,,,,and simpson as dec. as simpson h,zachry t.(tryor),jefferson,martha f,elizabeth
*** MESSAGE TRUNCATED ***

mcbrown1945

From: <MAILER-DAEMON@yahoo.com>
To: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 13, 2003 1:40 PM
Subject: failure delivery

Message from yahoo.com.
Unable to deliver message to the following address(es).

<mcbrown1945@email.msn.net>:
Sorry, I couldn't find any host named email.msn.net. (#5.1.2)

--- Original message follows.

Return-Path: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>

The original message is over 5k. Message truncated to 1K.

Message-ID: <20031113184033.6346.qmail@web11908.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [205.188.208.103] by web11908.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 PST
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 -0800 (PST)
From: sue c <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Mary Ann Scarbrough
To: Chris Robertson <car99r@consolidated.net>, bweddell@juno.com,
 mcbrown1945@email.msn.net
In-Reply-To: <005701c3a9f7$951e6800$503ec640@office>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086"

--0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

ok here is what i have mary ann scarbrough/scarbro was born 1845-1848 in garrard co. ky and dies 9-16-1928 in new harmony garrard co ky (she met no prove of marriage) 1. simpson adams abt 12-12-1868 in lancaster, garrard co ky he was born bet 1813-1817 in pulaski co ky and died 1-19-1885 in jackson co in. she then married William McQuerry 11-11-1895 in garrard co ky he was born abt. 1820.
widows pension list children of mary ann adams , medora jackson co ind,,,,and simpson as dec. as simpson h,zachry t.(tryor),jefferson,martha f,elizabeth
*** MESSAGE TRUNCATED ***

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Wednesday, November 19, 2003 7:26 PM
Subject: Re: Mailing Address
My mailng address is:

Chris Robertson
12 W Vine Ave
Charleston, IL 61920

Will talk to you later,
Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Tuesday, November 18, 2003 4:32 PM
> **Subject:** Mailing Address
>
> Chris , I have been getting a few things together for you. I need your mailing address so I can send the information to you.
>
> Cousin,
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Wednesday, November 19, 2003 7:26 PM
Subject: Re: Mailing Address
My mailng address is:

Chris Robertson
12 W Vine Ave
Charleston, IL 61920

Will talk to you later,
Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Tuesday, November 18, 2003 4:32 PM
> **Subject:** Mailing Address
>
> Chris , I have been getting a few things together for you. I need your mailing address so I can send the information to you.
>
> Cousin,
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Thursday, November 13, 2003 10:44 AM
Subject: Re: Bev Weddell
Thank you John.

Have you seen this website? I would imagine so since you guys have been studying this for awhile...lol

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~jayken/hollingsworth/hr/650103097.htm

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Wednesday, November 12, 2003 9:30 AM
> **Subject:** Re: Bev Weddell
>
> Chris
> On the same page of your papers you have Mason , Simpson H. And Simpson Adams. The Simpson with the earliest birth age is the father. He was thirty years older than Mary Ann.
> I can't tell you what page they are on because the pages aren't numbered. He was an old man when he had kids. Your papers list the eldest Simpson as being born 1813-1817. He is Mason's dad.
> John
>
>> ----- Original Message -----
>> **From:** Chris Robertson
>> **To:** mcbrown1945
>> **Sent:** Thursday, November 13, 2003 8:38 AM
>> **Subject:** Re: Bev Weddell
>>
>> Morning John, I imported my info to Family Tree Maker and it does seem a lot easier once I get use to it. I have noticed some conflicts in my listings. Remeber I told you that some how I had John Adams listed as Mason Adams' father with Simpson H Adams as his father. Well, I have noticed and not sure how I got it, that Simpson H Adams was born in 1870 and Mason Adams was born in 1866...LOL Thats not possible so I definately have something screwed up...Now I am really lost. I don't understand why the papers that were in the family bible show John as being Mason's father unless perhaps Simpson seniors middle name was John and used that name? Don't suppose you have his middle name do you? I hope I don't annoy you guys too much but I am totally new at this and have not done much research yet.
>>
>> Talk later,
>> Chris
>>
>>> ----- Original Message -----
>>> **From:** mcbrown1945
>>> **To:** Chris Robertson
>>> **Sent:** Tuesday, November 11, 2003 9:48 PM
>>> **Subject:** Bev Weddell
>>>
>>> Chris,
>>> I sent the info you sent me and Bev was able to open it . John

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Thursday, November 13, 2003 10:44 AM
Subject: Re: Bev Weddell

Thank you John.

Have you seen this website? I would imagine so since you guys have been studying this for awhile...lol

http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~jayken/hollingsworth/hr/650103097.htm

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Wednesday, November 12, 2003 9:30 AM
> **Subject:** Re: Bev Weddell
>
> Chris
> On the same page of your papers you have Mason , Simpson H. And Simpson Adams. The Simpson with the earliest birth age is the father. He was thirty years older than Mary Ann.
> I can't tell you what page they are on because the pages aren't numbered. He was an old man when he had kids. Your papers list the eldest Simpson as being born 1813-1817. He is Mason's dad.
>
> John
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** Chris Robertson
> > **To:** mcbrown1945
> > **Sent:** Thursday, November 13, 2003 8:38 AM
> > **Subject:** Re: Bev Weddell
> >
> > Morning John, I imported my info to Family Tree Maker and it does seem a lot easier once I get use to it. I have noticed some conflicts in my listings. Remeber I told you that some how I had John Adams listed as Mason Adams' father with Simpson H Adams as his father. Well, I have noticed and not sure how I got it, that Simpson H Adams was born in 1870 and Mason Adams was born in 1866...LOL Thats not possible so I definately have something screwed up...Now I am really lost. I don't understand why the papers that were in the family bible show John as being Mason's father unless perhaps Simpson seniors middle name was John and used that name? Don't suppose you have his middle name do you? I hope I don't annoy you guys too much but I am totally new at this and have not done much research yet.
> >
> > Talk later,
> > Chris
> >
> > > ----- Original Message -----
> > > **From:** mcbrown1945
> > > **To:** Chris Robertson
> > > **Sent:** Tuesday, November 11, 2003 9:48 PM
> > > **Subject:** Bev Weddell
> > >
> > > Chris,
> > > I sent the info you sent me and Bev was able to open it . John

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 7:28 PM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

That will teach me to try and go on 4 hours sleep...LOL
Here it is

sunshine_base@hotmail.com

Happy Thanksgiving,
Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Sunday, November 23, 2003 6:02 PM
> **Subject:** Re: Mason Adams
>
> Chris;
> You said here is Bev Robertson's E-Mail, But you didn't give it to me. Senior Moment ???
> I get them all the time , but I am old....
> Try Again Please
> John
>
>> ----- Original Message -----
>> **From:** Chris Robertson
>> **To:** mcbrown1945
>> **Sent:** Monday, November 24, 2003 3:24 PM
>> **Subject:** Re: Mason Adams
>>
>> Hi John, Got the package you sent today. Just glanced through it as of now because I have to run a bunch of errands. Thanks so much for the pictures. I am going to scan this stuff in and put it all with my family tree. I think I am going to have to buy a filing cabinet for all of this stuff...LOL
>>
>> Here is Bev Robertson email. I have her phone number somwhere but cannot seem to find it. Her husband Roy Robertson would be the Grandson of Mason Adams.
>>
>> Most of the info she has or gets comes from one of our cousins named Paula Francis Robertson. Not sure exactly how she is related because I have never met her. My aunt Bev knows her and knows the relation. She has been researching this stuff since 1953.
>>
>> Again, Thanks a lot and talk later,
>> Chris
>>
>>> ----- Original Message -----
>>> **From:** mcbrown1945
>>> **To:** Chris Robertson
>>> **Sent:** Sunday, November 23, 2003 8:58 AM
>>> **Subject:** Mason Adams
>>>
>>> Chris, Could you send Beverly Robertson's E-Mail Address and phone number? Thanks!!!
>>> Cousin John

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 7:28 PM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

That will teach me to try and go on 4 hours sleep...LOL
Here it is

sunshine_base@hotmail.com

Happy Thanksgiving,
Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Sunday, November 23, 2003 6:02 PM
> **Subject:** Re: Mason Adams
>
> Chris;
> You said here is Bev Robertson's E-Mail, But you didn't give it to me. Senior Moment ???
> I get them all the time , but I am old....
> Try Again Please
> John
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** Chris Robertson
> > **To:** mcbrown1945
> > **Sent:** Monday, November 24, 2003 3:24 PM
> > **Subject:** Re: Mason Adams
> >
> > Hi John, Got the package you sent today. Just glanced through it as of now because I have to run a bunch of errands. Thanks so much for the pictures. I am going to scan this stuff in and put it all with my family tree. I think I am going to have to buy a filing cabinet for all of this stuff...LOL
> >
> > Here is Bev Robertson email. I have her phone number somwhere but cannot seem to find it. Her husband Roy Robertson would be the Grandson of Mason Adams.
> >
> > Most of the info she has or gets comes from one of our cousins named Paula Francis Robertson. Not sure exactly how she is related because I have never met her. My aunt Bev knows her and knows the relation. She has been researching this stuff since 1953.
> >
> > Again, Thanks a lot and talk later,
> > Chris
> >
> > > ----- Original Message -----
> > > **From:** mcbrown1945
> > > **To:** Chris Robertson
> > > **Sent:** Sunday, November 23, 2003 8:58 AM
> > > **Subject:** Mason Adams
> > >
> > > Chris, Could you send Beverly Robertson's E-Mail Address and phone number? Thanks!!!
> > > Cousin John

mcbrown1945

From: <MAILER-DAEMON@yahoo.com>
To: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 13, 2003 1:40 PM
Subject: failure delivery

Message from yahoo.com.
Unable to deliver message to the following address(es).

<mcbrown1945@email.msn.net>:
Sorry, I couldn't find any host named email.msn.net. (#5.1.2)

--- Original message follows.

Return-Path: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>

The original message is over 5k. Message truncated to 1K.

Message-ID: <20031113184033.6346.qmail@web11908.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [205.188.208.103] by web11908.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 PST
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 -0800 (PST)
From: sue c <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Mary Ann Scarbrough
To: Chris Robertson <car99r@consolidated.net>, bweddell@juno.com,
mcbrown1945@email.msn.net
In-Reply-To: <005701c3a9f7$951e6800$503ec640@office>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086"

--0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

ok here is what i have mary ann scarbrough/scarbro was born 1845-1848 in garrard co. ky and dies 9-16-1928 in new harmony garrard co ky (she met no prove of marriage) 1. simpson adams abt 12-12-1868 in lancaster, garrard co ky he was born bet 1813-1817 in pulaski co ky and died 1-19-1885 in jackson co in. she then married William McQuerry 11-11-1895 in garrard co ky he was born abt. 1820.
widows pension list children of mary ann adams , medora jackson co ind,,,,and simpson as dec. as simpson h,zachry t.(tryor),jefferson,martha f,elizabeth
*** MESSAGE TRUNCATED ***

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Friday, November 21, 2003 9:43 AM
Subject: Re: Lanning Spur Cemetery

Sure thing John. It is 217-345-6286. What did you say Hal Weddells mothers name was?

Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Thursday, November 20, 2003 8:35 AM
> **Subject:** Re: Lanning Spur Cemetery
>
> Chris,
> Pitchers of Lanning Spur Cemetery are on their way to you by mail. You should get a package today or tomorrow. Lanning Spur Cemetery is where Simpson Adams is Burried.He was Hal Weddell's Mother's Granpa and she said he is burried there. A picture of Simpson's Civil War Memememorial is inclosed too. I took a picture of it in Hal's yard.
> Chris We have eight grandkids and one of them has misplaced your phone number from my desk. Could you send it again.Thanks!!! Watch The Mail !!! See Ya
> John
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** Chris Robertson
> > **To:** mcbrown1945
> > **Sent:** Friday, November 21, 2003 9:26 AM
> > **Subject:** Re: Lanning Spur Cemetery
> >
> > John I had this email from you with an attachment that is title Lanning Spur Cemetary.sdw that I cannot open. Any ideas?
> >
> > Chris
> >
> > > ----- Original Message -----
> > > **From:** mcbrown1945
> > > **To:** Chris Robertson
> > > **Sent:** Tuesday, November 11, 2003 12:47 PM
> > > **Subject:** Lanning Spur Cemetery
> > >
> > > Chris This is where Simpson Adams is burried. John Brown
> > >
> > > Lanning Spur Cemetery

mcbrown1945

From: <MAILER-DAEMON@yahoo.com>
To: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 13, 2003 1:40 PM
Subject: failure delivery

Message from yahoo.com.
Unable to deliver message to the following address(es).

<mcbrown1945@email.msn.net>:
Sorry, I couldn't find any host named email.msn.net. (#5.1.2)

--- Original message follows.

Return-Path: <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>

The original message is over 5k. Message truncated to 1K.

Message-ID: <20031113184033.6346.qmail@web11908.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [205.188.208.103] by web11908.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 PST
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2003 10:40:33 -0800 (PST)
From: sue c <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Mary Ann Scarbrough
To: Chris Robertson <car99r@consolidated.net>, bweddell@juno.com,
mcbrown1945@email.msn.net
In-Reply-To: <005701c3a9f7$951e6800$503ec640@office>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086"

--0-1785057376-1068748833=:5086
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

ok here is what i have mary ann scarbrough/scarbro was born 1845-1848 in garrard co. ky and dies 9-16-1928 in new harmony garrard co ky (she met no prove of marriage) 1. simpson adams abt 12-12-1868 in lancaster, garrard co ky he was born bet 1813-1817 in pulaski co ky and died 1-19-1885 in jackson co in. she then married William McQuerry 11-11-1895 in garrard co ky he was born abt. 1820.
widows pension list children of mary ann adams , medora jackson co ind,,,,and simpson as dec. as simpson h,zachry t.(tryor),jefferson,martha f,elizabeth
*** MESSAGE TRUNCATED ***

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverly Robertson"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 26, 2003 7:25 PM
Subject: Adams family

hello John, was nice to hear from you..I just talked to our cousin(the ones that have been working on this for quite a few years..) I am new at this just started a few months ago..I sent your e-mail to Paula she wanted it and her and her sister have most of the information. This is my address in case you need it Mrs Bev Robertson...217 So. Everett ST...Streator, Il.... 61364 and my phone number is 815-672-7608.
Well our thanksgiving is all over , we had it today.. Hope you all have a nice one tomorrow ,,,We will be talking to you all later bye bye Bev

---

Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverly Robertson"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 26, 2003 7:25 PM
Subject: Adams family

hello John, was nice to hear from you..I just talked to our cousin(the ones that have been working on this for quite a few years..) I am new at this just started a few months ago..I sent your e-mail to Paula she wanted it and her and her sister have most of the information. This is my address in case you need it Mrs Bev Robertson...217 So. Everett ST...Streator, Il.... 61364 and my phone number is 815-672-7608.
Well our thanksgiving is all over , we had it today.. Hope you all have a nice one tomorrow ,,,We will be talking to you all later bye bye Bev

---

Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 26, 2003 9:46 PM
Subject: Fw: Re: ADAMS Family

Beverlyn,
I think you have given me the 'zinger' I have been looking for! The part of Mary >. Adams filing for Simpson's military pension---- Her maiden name Alsup. Yippee! My mother Clara M. Adams (daughter of Mason) and all her siblings always said it was believed Mason's real name was Alsup and he was adopted.
Here is some in info I have that the Bob and Jack Adams I mentioned to you gave my mother.

John Archibald Alsup
wife: Mary Katherine or Elizabeth Baker
Children:
Taylor Simpson md. Lisa Lamb
  his children: Bill
    Rose b. 1897
    3. Lesly (Dutch)
    4. Bob b. 4-14-1901 d. July 1968
    5. Theadore (called Skeets & Jack) b.2-3-1903
    killed in bicycle, truck accident. Have
    newspaper clipping on that accident.
    6. Mary (This is where info given by Jack and Bob gets confusing. He said this Mary, her third marriage was to McQuerry.
    7. Sary
    8, Ekka Nae
    9. Lilly (Dude)
    10. Alice (deaf and dumb) Last I heard, she was in Kankakee, IL mental hospital. But that was quite a few years ago. She could be dead by now. After her two brothers, Jack and Bob died, there was no one to care for her, so she had to go into that institution. I met her, Dude, Jack and Bob when I was young. Really country. I mean REAL country. But wonderful happy people. My mother loved them so much. They often spoke of how Mason was half brother to them or of some relation. I will have to compare some dates here.

back to John Archibald's kids.

2. Lizzie
3. Jefferson
4. Elizabeth
5. Mason

If you have this info, remember I got it from this Jack and Bob Adams. So names may not be as they were legally. Just like I never knew Jack's sister's name was Lilly. I always knew her as Dude.
The Wanda Pate I spoke of -----Dude was her Aunt. She has elderly Aunts living near by her who will not share information about the past. They are mad at her for doing genealogy. Ky had their own way of doing things years ago. I guess they think we will smear their names. I feel so close to these people thou I have never known them. I have been tracing for so long. I bet you feel the same way.
I was in a library in DE tracing my dad's side. I found a marriage date on someone that I had been looking for a link for so many years. I just yelled out loud ' yahoooooo'. Everyone knew how I felt in that library. haha
So needless to say, your info is such a delight to my sis and I. Thank you so much. I will get you the actual genealogy sheets on Bob and Jack and of Mason's family, etc. Whatever you don't have, I will get it to you.
Have a wonderful Thanksgiving.
Pauline (Paula) Reed Francis

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 8:35 AM
Subject: Fw: genealogy

I am forwarding this onfo to you guys just so you can see it. This is the exact way it was sent to me. I am completely lost on Mason now...LOL

This is part one of two

Chris
----- Original Message -----
From: Beverly Robertson
To: car99r@consolidated.net
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 8:24 AM
Subject: Fwd: genealogy

Chris i am fowarding this information, just print it and wait till we get more....Bev

\>From: "az klown"
\>To: "Beverly Robertson"
\>Subject: genealogy
\>Date: Sat, 22 Nov 2003 23:16:37 -0700
>
\>Ok, I will start with Mason Adams information. What there is anyway. You may as well be as confused as we are.
\>Write this info down, hang onto it and maybe someday, the pieces may come together.
\>Husband: John Archibald Alsip (no birth or death info available.
\>Wife: Mary Katherine OR Elizabeth Baker ???
\>CHILDREN:
\>Tayor Simpson md. Lisa Lamb in 1935
\>Lizzie
\>Jeff
\>Elizabeth
\>Eliza ???
\>Mason
>
\>Son: Taylor Simpson Adams (this is where it gets confusing.) and Lisa Lamb's children:
>1. Bill
>2. Rose b. 1897
>3. Lesly (Dutch)
>4. Bob b. 4-14-1901 d. July 1968
>5. Theordore (was called Jack or Keats) b. 2-3-1903 Was killed by hit and run driver. He was riding a bike when a truck hit him.
>6. Mary 3rd marriage was to MeQuarry
>7. Sary
>8. Ella Mae
>9. Lilly (was called Dude) She married Amos Snow . will have that information for you later.
>10. Alice (Deaf mute)
\>This Jack and Bob were the ones that Mother and Aunt Pearl were so close to.
\>This information on John Archibald Alsip came from my mother. Mason was believed to have been adopted and just given the name of Adams. Uncle Robert used to tell us that there was an Alsip believed to be the real last name of

Mason.
>
>Mason was b.4 May 1866 in Crab Orchard, KY
>md. 1 Mar 1890 in KY married in Cumberland Gap, KY (info found in book: KY Marriages of 1600 to 1700 in KY Genealogy Library by Grandaughter Pauline Reed Francis) I did make a copy of the sheet where I found infor.
>He died 1 Feb. 1943 in East Chicago, IN
>
>Wife: Willie Minerva Norris
>b. 6 Sept. 1872 in Stanford, KY
>d. 21 Dec. 1943 Griffith, IN
>
>I will send the names and dates of their kids next time. I have to work tomorrow, so I had better get to bed. I think it is almost 11.
>I know Janette will be sending this information, but here is the parents of Willie Minerva
>
>father: George Calvin Norris b. 9 Feb. 1845 in Stanforf, KY
>md. 30 Sept. 1869 Lincoln Co. KY
>d. 1888
>
>mother: Edeline Saythry Elliston b. 30 April 1848 in KY
>d. 6 Dec. 1890 Stanford, KY
>
>Janette and I have been working on this info for several years. Janette only got interested in it about 6 years ago. I have been doing this off and on since 1953.
>So glad you are interested in it. I will have your head spinning before we are done with this.
>It is a shame about Grandad Adams. It just comes to an end. We even went to Crab Orchard, KY and Stanford a couple of years ago. We are trying to link Bob and Jack Adams in some way to our family. Have a whole line from Georgetown, IL just waiting to be our relatives. haha.
>Talk to you later.
>So glad you called me.
>Love you.
> Paula
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Beverly Robertson
> To: azklown@cox.net
> Sent: Friday, November 21, 2003 6:58 PM
> Subject: Hi
>
>
> Hi. Just wanted to say Happy Thanksgiving. Roy was sure happy to hear from you. That is all he is talking about and planning to come to your reuion next year. Let me know if you recieve this. I want to make sure i have the right e-mail address..
>
> bye bye Roy and Bev
>
>
>
>---
> Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 8:35 AM
Attach: mason adams death cert.jpg
Subject: Fw: info on Mason Adams
Part 2 of 2

Chris

----- Original Message -----
From: Beverly Robertson
To: car99r@consolidated.net
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 12:47 PM
Subject: Fwd: info on Mason Adams

Here is some more, i am going to get me a note book to file these all in

Have a nice Thanksgiving

Bye

Bev

>From: "az klown"
>To: "Beverly Robertson"
>Subject: info on Mason Adams
>Date: Sat, 22 Nov 2003 22:11:12 -0700
>
>This is the death certificate on him. Make a copy of it for your records. You have to ALWAYS write down where you get your information for any information to be authentic. When we get more organized, we are sending our family tree to the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City. I mailed away for this certificate in KY many years ago.
>There is no birth certificate on file in KY where Mason was born. Oh, better quit.
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Beverly Robertson
> To: azklown@cox.net
> Sent: Friday, November 21, 2003 6:58 PM
> Subject: Hi
>
>
> Hi. Just wanted to say Happy Thanksgiving. Roy was sure happy to hear from you. That is all he is talking about and planning to come to your reuion next year. Let me know if you recieve this. I want to make sure i have the right e-mail address..
>
> bye bye Roy and Bev
>
>
>
>--
> Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 8:35 AM
Attach: mason adams death cert.jpg
Subject: Fw: info on Mason Adams
Part 2 of 2

Chris

----- Original Message -----
From: Beverly Robertson
To: car99r@consolidated.net
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 12:47 PM
Subject: Fwd: info on Mason Adams

Here is some more, i am going to get me a note book to file these all in

Have a nice Thanksgiving

Bye

Bev

>From: "az klown"
>To: "Beverly Robertson"
>Subject: info on Mason Adams
>Date: Sat, 22 Nov 2003 22:11:12 -0700
>
>This is the death certificate on him. Make a copy of it for your records. You have to ALWAYS write down where you get your information for any information to be authentic. When we get more organized, we are sending our family tree to the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City. I mailed away for this certificate in KY many years ago.
>There is no birth certificate on file in KY where Mason was born. Oh, better quit.
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Beverly Robertson
> To: azklown@cox.net
> Sent: Friday, November 21, 2003 6:58 PM
> Subject: Hi
>
>
> Hi. Just wanted to say Happy Thanksgiving. Roy was sure happy to hear from you. That is all he is talking about and planning to come to your reuion next year. Let me know if you recieve this. I want to make sure i have the right e-mail address..
>
> bye bye Roy and Bev
>
>
>
>--
> Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Sent: Monday, November 24, 2003 8:35 AM
Subject: Fw: genealogy

I am forwarding this onfo to you guys just so you can see it. This is the exact way it was sent to me. I am completely lost on Mason now...LOL

This is part one of two

Chris
----- Original Message -----
From: Beverly Robertson
To: car99r@consolidated.net
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 8:24 AM
Subject: Fwd: genealogy

Chris i am fowarding this information, just print it and wait till we get more....Bev

>From: "az klown"
>To: "Beverly Robertson"
>Subject: genealogy
>Date: Sat, 22 Nov 2003 23:16:37 -0700
>
>Ok, I will start with Mason Adams information. What there is anyway. You may as well be as confused as we are.
>Write this info down, hang onto it and maybe someday, the pieces may come together.
>Husband: John Archibald Alsip (no birth or death info available.
>Wife: Mary Katherine OR Elizabeth Baker ???
>CHILDREN:
>Tayor Simpson md. Lisa Lamb in 1935
>Lizzie
>Jeff
>Elizabeth
>Eliza ???
>Mason
>
>Son: Taylor Simpson Adams (this is where it gets confusing.) and Lisa Lamb's children:
>1. Bill
>2. Rose b. 1897
>3. Lesly (Dutch)
>4. Bob b. 4-14-1901 d. July 1968
>5. Theordore (was called Jack or Keats) b. 2-3-1903 Was killed by hit and run driver. He was riding a bike when a truck hit him.
>6. Mary 3rd marriage was to MeQuarry
>7. Sary
>8. Ella Mae
>9. Lilly (was called Dude) She married Amos Snow . will have that information for you later.
>10. Alice (Deaf mute)
>This Jack and Bob were the ones that Mother and Aunt Pearl were so close to.
>This information on John Archibald Alsip came from my mother. Mason was believed to have been adopted and just given the name of Adams. Uncle Robert used to tell us that there was an Alsip believed to be the real last name of

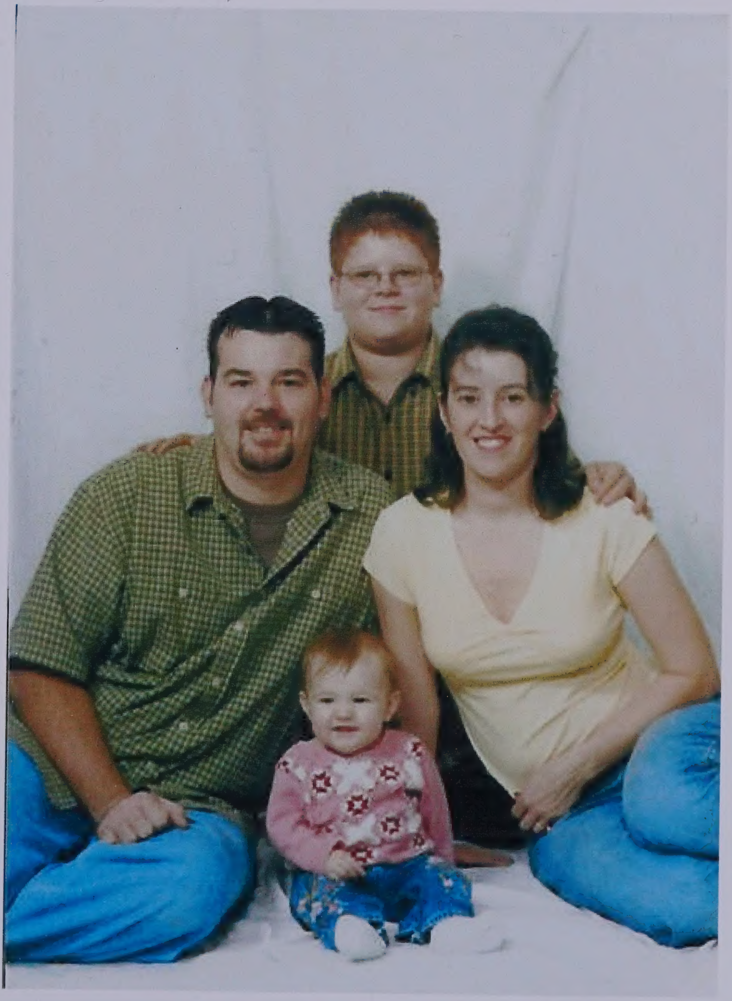
Mason.
>
>Mason was b.4 May 1866 in Crab Orchard, KY
>md. 1 Mar 1890 in KY married in Cumberland Gap, KY (info found in book: KY Marriages of 1600 to 1700 in KY Genealogy Library by Grandaughter Pauline Reed Francis) I did make a copy of the sheet where I found infor.
>He died 1 Feb. 1943 in East Chicago, IN
>
>Wife: Willie Minerva Norris
>b. 6 Sept. 1872 in Stanford, KY
>d. 21 Dec. 1943 Griffith, IN
>
>I will send the names and dates of their kids next time. I have to work tomorrow, so I had better get to bed. I think it is almost 11.
>I know Janette will be sending this information, but here is the parents of Willie Minerva
>
>father: George Calvin Norris b. 9 Feb. 1845 in Stanforf, KY
>md. 30 Sept. 1869 Lincoln Co. KY
>d. 1888
>
>mother: Edeline Saythry Elliston b. 30 April 1848 in KY
>d. 6 Dec. 1890 Stanford, KY
>
>Janette and I have been working on this info for several years. Janette only got interested in it about 6 years ago. I have been doing this off and on since 1953.
>So glad you are interested in it. I will have your head spinning before we are done with this.
>It is a shame about Grandad Adams. It just comes to an end. We even went to Crab Orchard, KY and Stanford a couple of years ago. We are trying to link Bob and Jack Adams in some way to our family. Have a whole line from Georgetown, IL just waiting to be our relatives. haha.
>Talk to you later.
>So glad you called me.
>Love you.
> Paula
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Beverly Robertson
> To: azklown@cox.net
> Sent: Friday, November 21, 2003 6:58 PM
> Subject: Hi
>
>
> Hi. Just wanted to say Happy Thanksgiving. Roy was sure happy to hear from you. That is all he is talking about and planning to come to your reuion next year. Let me know if you recieve this. I want to make sure i have the right e-mail address..
>
> bye bye Roy and Bev
>
>
>
>--
> Gift-shop online from the comfort of home at MSN Shopping! No crowds, free parking.

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 10, 2003 1:53 PM
Attach: Robertson Family 112003.jpg
Subject: Family Photo 11-2003

Here is the latest photo of my family. Taken 11-2003, about 1 month ago.

Christopher Allen Robertson
Darla Sue Robertson(Terrell)
Tyler Alexander Terrell
Sierra Nicole Renee Robertson



mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, December 10, 2003 1:46 PM
Attach: FAMILY PIC 1989.JPG
Subject: Old Picture

OK this photo is about 15 yrs. old. I am trying to locate a newer one of my parents but can't seem to find any of them two together? This my entire family before we grew up and kids of our own.

Front Row:
Allen lee Robertson Jr. b. 6-30-1951
Loretta Marie Robertson(Morgan) b. 11-10-1953

Back Row:
Scotty Eugene Robertson b. 8-11-1974
Christopher Allen Robertson b. 10-9-1975
Dawn Marie Robertson b. 7-18-1977
Tanya LeeAnn Robertson b. 11-9-1978

Will try to get you some mor einfo on my immediate family. I am still trying to put it all together...LOL

Chris

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 30, 2003 9:35 PM
Subject: Re: Simpson & Elizabeth

John,

No, there was no marriage application, just the hand written marriage record. I have the marriage record where Greenberry ADAMS was the bondsman.

Bev

On Sat, 29 Nov 2003 21:21:12 -0500 "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> writes:

> Bev Do you have a Marriage Application for Simpson & Elizabeth Cash ?? John

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <azklown@cox.net>
Cc: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>; <sunshine_base@hotmail.com>; <car99r@consolidated.net>;
Sent: Monday, December 01, 2003 12:04 PM
Subject: Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family

Hello Paula,

WOW! This is super! I only had info on the children as listed in Mason's obituary. I had not found Willie Minnie's obituary or death info. One reason for not finding anything on her was probably the confusion in her name.

Willie Miller NORRIS is the name as given on her and Mason's marriage record and application. That is what caused some confusion when looking for her. I have triple checked that her middle name was not Minnie or Millie--it is Miller on that record.

Hoosier Cuzn,
Bev W.

On Mon, 1 Dec 2003 00:15:08 -0700 "az klown" <azklown@cox.net> writes:

> Bev,
> What a doll you are. Thank you, thank you so much. Wow, 26 pages. How on earth did you do that thru email. If I was to try to send you several pages, I am sure I would go through extra work that is perhaps unnecessary.
> Right now I am going to ask you a question and hopefully tomorrow I can get on here at a descent time of day to send you some info.
> Where did you get the information you have on Mason's wife Willie? I am curious about the name of Miller. She was young when she married Mason, didn't think she had time to marry before him. However, in KY, they often married at 13. You wrote Willie Miller/Minerva Norris Adams. Willie was not just a nick name. It was her real name. I have never uncovered anything on her with that name of Miller, even in her own bible. She was born9-6-1872 in Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY d. 12-21-1943 in Griffith, IN, buried Calumet Park Cemetery in Crown Point, IN as is Mason Adams.
>
> Children:
> William Lester Adams b. 22 June 1891 d. at birth
> 2.Bertha Lee Adams b. 22 Nov. 1892 d. 5 Oct 1970 Griffith, IN. Buried Calumet Park Cemetery, Crown Point, IN. Married #1 William Granter, #2 William O. Day There was quite a story about her and her children. I'll tell you sometime.
> 3. James A. Garfield Adams b. 22-Sept. 1892 in Lancaster.KY. d. 12 Aug. 1972 in Gary, IN. wife Agnes Peace md. 6 Aug 1923 Danville, IL
> 4. Mary Magdeline Adams
> b.8Oct. 1898 d. 1898
> 5. Ethel May Adams b. 20 April 1899 in Fisher, IL d. 18 April 1972 in Phymonth, IN She married(1) Ed, he died one year later in 1917. They had one baby girl called Baby June. She died before two. (2) Jim Ryan 22 Jan. 1922 in Morrison, IL.
> 6. George Calvin Adams b. and died 22 Jan. 1900.
> 7. Florence B. Adams b. 18 April 1901 in Ogden, IL
> d. 13 Sept 1942 buried Elmwood Cem, Hammond, IN. Married Amos Snow. They had 3 daughters and one son. Florence died of cancer and so did all three of her daughters. Son is still alive.
>
> 8. Pearl Marie Adams b. 22 June 1902 d. 2 Jan 1988 of Alzheimer's. (don't know how to spell that) Died and buried in Streator,IL. Married to Habart McKinley Robertson 14 Oct 1917 in Bloomington, IL. This is Roy Robertson's mother. she had about 13 -14 kids. God rest her soul.
>
> 9. Clara Margaret Adams b. 6 April 1904 in Homer, IL. d. 10 Jan 1989 in Danville, IL buried in Danville, IL. Married

Herman Carter Reed 9 Aug. 1922 in Danville, IL. Had 8 children. When she could do no better, she quit. I was the last. Haha.

10. Myrtle b. 22 June 1905 d. Dec. 1909 of whooping cough.
11. Adeline (Addie) b. 15 May 1906 d. Nov. 1909 of diabetes.
(Both girls died within 6 weeks of each other. Mason bought two graves in Kansas for $2.50 each.)

12. Dorothy Lorena Adams b. 15 Nov 1910. d. Nov. 1992 of cancer. md. Walter Amborski

13. Robert Franklin Adams b.27 Jan 1914, d. 8 Jan 1987 Griffith, IN buried at Calumet Pk. Cem, Crown Point, IN. md. clyde W. They never had children.

14. Albert A. Adams b. 17 March 1917 d. 20 March 1917.

Okay, that is probably more than you needed to know. haha
but I had to account for me. So you had to get info on my mother and dad.

Going to bed. Oh, it is only midnight. I am getting there earlier than usual.

The windy cuz
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Beverlyn Weddell
> **To:** azklown@cox.net
> **Cc:** JON6767@aol.com ; mcbrown1945@msn.com ; car99r@consolidated.net ; sunshine_base@hotmail.com
> **Sent:** Sunday, November 30, 2003 1:38 PM
> **Subject:** Re: ALSUP - ADAMS Family
>
> Hello Paula,
>
> If I overlook any of your questions and fail to answer each one, please let me know. I am sooo excited to find Mason's descendants! I am happy to share my information with the family.
>
> 1. Simpson ADAMS (the senior) is buried Lanning Spur Cemetery, Carr Twp., Jackson County, Indiana. This is where his marker was placed, but we did NOT know the location of the actual grave. All that Hal's mother, Pearl recalled is that her grandfather was buried in Lanning Spur Cemetery.
> 2. You can obtain copies of Simpson ADAMS' military (pension) papers through the NARA or write to: National Archives & Records Administration, 7th & Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20408. There are over 150 pages, I think. Most genealogy societies, local libraries and/or historical societies have forms to be filed with the NARA. You can also obtain military forms on-line via NARA.org. Simpson served in the Civil War, Corporal Simpson Adams--Reported on above is the only one of that or similar name being on rolls Co. B, 12th Regiment KY Infantry Volunteers. He enlisted in the war on 21 October 1861 and was discharged 28 October 1862. I think the cost for the pension papers was about $40.
> 3. In our area, we only contribute to the local LDS for reasons that I will not go into at this time. Many of the LDS compiled records leave a lot to be desired and should be used only as a guide to find actual references.
> 4. I do not have "Taylor" ADAMS' marriage record. Zachary T. ADAMS aka Taylor ADAMS was born 11 February 1873, per Simpson's military papers. I do not have any of his vitals

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Cc: "Donna Kamp" <djkamp2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 1:15 PM
Subject: Re: Scarbro / Adams family

Wow, thanks, John, for the quick reply. I use the Scarbro spelling since that was how I found it indexed in the 1870 census under Jacob Scarbro, but good to know that Scarborough is the correct one.

I (and my mother Donna Kamp- her grandaftehr was Mason Adams, brother to Martha) would love to talk with you before you go to FL. This weekend coming up, I am going to be staying at her house in Argos IN (my niece has a Christmas musical thing we're attending on the 14th). Her phone number there is (574) 892-5424 . A good time to call is Saturday morning the 13th (sometimes they go out to dinner on Friday nights), or anytime on Saturday the 13th (although sometimes they go out on Saturdays after lunch- shopping etc) or on Sunday the 14th until about 11:30 AM.

As for me, for the rest of this weekend, I am house and dog-sitting for a friend until Sunday evening Dec 7th. The phone number here in Mishawaka, IN is (574) 257-2956. I'm going to the library to do more genealogy stuff right now on Sat. afternoon Dec 6th, but will be back about 6:30. I will be around all morning Sunday, although I may go to the library again on Sunday afternoon from 1:00 - 5:00, then I'll be at this phone number until about 9:00PM Sunday night Dec 7th.

Good to know how you are connected. So I assume then that Bev Weddell's husband Harold is related to you, right? I just sent her a long e-mail with lots of questions. This is really neat to finally find out about the mystery of the Simpson Adams family.

Looking forward to hearing from you, either this weekend or the next at my mom's house in Argos, IN. FYI- my mom's address is Donna Kamp, 305 N. Michigan St., Argos, IN 46501. Her e-mail is djkamp2000@yahoo.com

Karen Everdon

mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> wrote:

> Karen,
> You are doing the same thing I used to do . You are misspelling Scarbro.The people used to be uneducated and couldn't spell their own name.We have a lot of old Marriage Applications where the bride and groom sign with an X and someone else wrote their name for them.
> It is Mary Ann Scarborough. I found a decendent of her brother Leonard Scarborough this year.My Great Great Grandmothers were Mary Ann Scarbro and Catherine Scarber WRONG they were sisters SCARBOROUGH. Mason Adams's Sister Martha F. Adams was my Great Grandmother. erine Scarborough married James Baker . They had a son named Christon (Or Christopher) He married Martha F. Adams. That is right my Great Grandparents were First Cousins!!! I have a lot of info. for you . We live 15 miles west of Indianapolis near Avon Indiana. How would you like a copy of Mason & Winnie's Marriage Application?
> I have it .We have the Scarboroughs traced back to 1520 London England.
> We leave for Florida on the 15 th of Dec. untill April. Please send your phone number we have a nationwide cell phone , and I will call you.
> John & Mary Brown
> 3907 E. 100 N.
> Avon , Ind.
> 46-123-8612
> Home 317-745-6110
> Car 317-695-3273
>
> ----- Original Message -----

From: Karen Everdon
To: mcbrown1945@email.msn.com
Cc: Donna Kamp
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 8:23 AM
Subject: Scarbro / Adams family

Hello to John

Paula Reed Francis forwarded a message to me from you. I too have recently become involved in the genealogy of the Adams family. My grandmother on the maternal side was Ethel Mae Adams Ryan, who was the daughter of Mason Adams, first-born son of Simpson Adams and Mary Ann Scarbro. My mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp was the daughter of Ethel Adams Modglin Ryan.

In an earlier e-mail, Paula mentioned she was in contact with you, but I'd appreciate it if you could explain more fully your connection to the Adams / Scarbro family.

Looking forward to hearing from yoy.

Karen Everdon
Ancestors Away!
P.O. Box 1493
Mishawaka, IN 46545

e-mail- keverdon@yahoo.com

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

o you Yahoo!?
ew Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Cc: "Donna Kamp" <djkamp2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 1:15 PM
Subject: Re: Scarbro / Adams family

Wow, thanks, John, for the quick reply. I use the Scarbro spelling since that was how I found it indexed in the 1870 census under Jacob Scarbro, but good to know that Scarborough is the correct one.

I (and my mother Donna Kamp- her grandaftehr was Mason Adams, brother to Martha) would love to talk with you before you go to FL. This weekend coming up, I am going to be staying at her house in Argos IN (my niece has a Christmas musical thing we're attending on the 14th). Her phone number there is (574) 892-5424 . A good time to call is Saturday morning the 13th (sometimes they go out to dinner on Friday nights), or anytime on Saturday the 13th (although sometimes they go out on Saturdays after lunch- shopping etc) or on Sunday the 14th until about 11:30 AM.

As for me, for the rest of this weekend, I am house and dog-sitting for a friend until Sunday evening Dec 7th. The phone number here in Mishawaka, IN is (574) 257-2956. I'm going to the library to do more genealogy stuff right now on Sat. afternoon Dec 6th, but will be back about 6:30. I will be around all morning Sunday, although I may go to the library again on Sunday afternoon from 1:00 - 5:00, then I'll be at this phone number until about 9:00PM Sunday night Dec 7th.

Good to know how you are connected. So I assume then that Bev Weddell's husband Harold is related to you, right? I just sent her a long e-mail with lots of questions. This is really neat to finally find out about the mystery of the Simpson Adams family.

Looking forward to hearing from you, either this weekend or the next at my mom's house in Argos, IN. FYI- my mom's address is Donna Kamp, 305 N. Michigan St., Argos, IN 46501. Her e-mail is djkamp2000@yahoo.com

Karen Everdon

mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> wrote:

> Karen,
> You are doing the same thing I used to do . You are misspelling Scarbro.The people used to be uneducated and couldn't spell their own name.We have a lot of old Marriage Applications where the bride and groom sign with an X and someone else wrote their name for them.
> It is Mary Ann Scarborough. I found a decendent of her brother Leonard Scarborough this year.My Great Great Grandmothers were Mary Ann Scarbro and Catherine Scarber WRONG they were sisters SCARBOROUGH. Mason Adams's Sister Martha F. Adams was my Great Grandmother. erine Scarborough married James Baker . They had a son named Christon (Or Christopher) He married Martha F. Adams. That is right my Great Grandparents were First Cousins!!! I have a lot of info. for you . We live 15 miles west of Indianapolis near Avon Indiana. How would you like a copy of Mason & Winnie's Marriage Application?
> I have it .We have the Scarboroughs traced back to 1520 London England.
> We leave for Florida on the 15 th of Dec. untill April. Please send your phone number we have a nationwide cell phone , and I will call you.
> John & Mary Brown
> 3907 E. 100 N.
> Avon , Ind.
> 46-123-8612
> Home 317-745-6110
> Car 317-695-3273
>
> > ----- Original Message -----

From: Karen Everdon
To: mcbrown1945@email.msn.com
Cc: Donna Kamp
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 8:23 AM
Subject: Scarbro / Adams family

Hello to John

Paula Reed Francis forwarded a message to me from you. I too have recently become involved in the genealogy of the Adams family. My grandmother on the maternal side was Ethel Mae Adams Ryan, who was the daughter of Mason Adams, first-born son of Simpson Adams and Mary Ann Scarbro. My mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp was the daughter of Ethel Adams Modglin Ryan.

In an earlier e-mail, Paula mentioned she was in contact with you, but I'd appreciate it if you could explain more fully your connection to the Adams / Scarbro family.

Looking forward to hearing from yoy.

Karen Everdon
Ancestors Away!
P.O. Box 1493
Mishawaka, IN 46545

e-mail- keverdon@yahoo.com

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

mcbrown1945

From: <reinvite@myfamily.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Monday, December 08, 2003 2:46 PM
Subject: cynthia chesnut invites you to the scarborough's Family Website!

Dear john brown,

cynthia chesnut (deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com) has reinvited you to the scarborough's website on myfamily.com.

For security reasons, replies to this message will not be received. Please contact cynthia chesnut directly for assistance, using email to deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com.

Come share news, photos, calendar events, family history and more with other members of this site in a private, password-protected environment. Here are just a few of the great reasons to use MyFamily.com:

-- Communicate. Be in the loop with what's going on in your family, even from across the country or world.
-- Share. Easily and quickly share information, from pictures to news to a family tree.
-- Remember. Create a family calendar of birthdays and other important events, so that everyone in your family can remember them!
To access the scarborough's website, visit http://www.myfamily.com and enter the following login information:

Username: johnbrownt7memnmsui8gd9v3h218hv08qrr9
Password: [Withheld for security reasons]

Use the following link to log into your family website:
http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll?c=site&htx=main&siteid=GbEHAM&memberid=00001N&_ref=member%5CReInvitation&att=KOZEhV4BEC7jbShZDV%5Ff1K%2ACvPggABCAq5ygAI

Or, if you haven't received a password or want to change your password or username, use the following link:
http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll?c=member&htx=changeusrpwd&siteid=GbEHAM&memberid=00001N&_ref=member%5CReInvitation&att=KOZEhV4BEC7jbShZDV%5Ff1K%2ACvPggABCAq5ygAI

Please remember your username and password, or select the option to have your browser do so because the links above will only work for 30 days.

If you need any help you can contact your site administrator(s):
chesnut (deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com)

You may also contact the MyFamily.com customer solutions team at http://myfamily.custhelp.com for help or to let us know if we can improve the site and make it even better. We hope you have a great experience and are committed to serving you in any way we can.

Enjoy,

The MyFamily.com Team

P.S. You too can set up a site for other branches of your family or for a group of friends. It only takes a few minutes and it's FREE! Just visit us at http://www.myfamily.com!

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 6:25 PM
Subject: Re: Adams Family

Ok, I now I can visualize the family connection in my mind. I would love to have whatever you have collected on the Adams / Scarbrough family, wow, 250 pages worth, huh?!

You can send what you can via e-mail or whatever way is easiest for you to do.

I really appreciate all this contact. We had really been hitting brick walls when it came to Simpson Adams and his roots so this is great!

Thanks again, and I'll keep in touch.

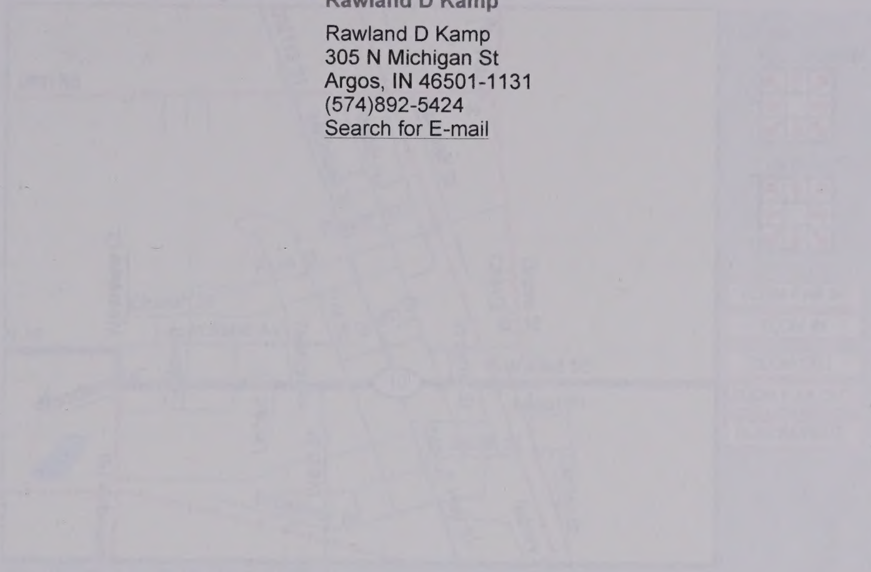
Karen Everdon

mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> wrote:

> Karen, You are right Harold Weddell and I are second cousins. Martha F. Adams was his Grandmother my Greatgrandmother.Harold's mother Pearl (Baker) Couch is still alive. She is one of Martha's daughters. Her sister Beachie (Baker) Brown was my Grandmother. There is only five months differnce in Hal and my ages.His mother is three years older than mine. Bev and I trade information all the time.Mason adams would be a Greatgreat Uncle to me. Hi is Aunt Pearl's Uncle. She calls him Uncle Mace.I can send you a lot of info. by E-Mail. Probablly close to 250 pages or so. The rest has to be copied .
>
> Keep In Touch
> John & Mary Brown

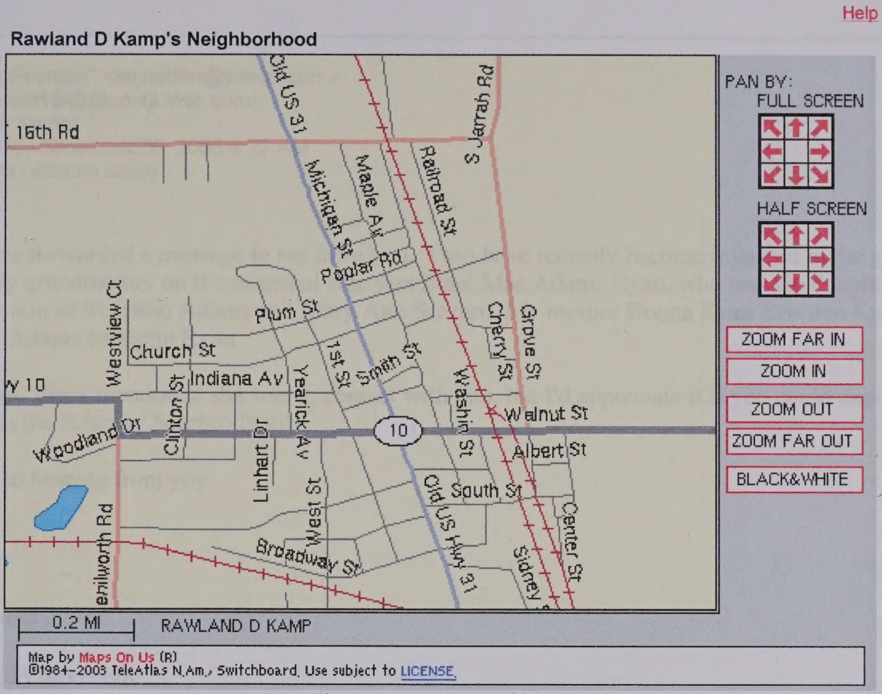
Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

Rawland D Kamp's Neighborhood



Rawland D Kamp

Rawland D Kamp
305 N Michigan St
Argos, IN 46501-1131
(574)892-5424
Search for E-mail


Help
Rawland D Kamp's Neighborhood
16th Rd
Old US 31
S Jarrah Rd
Michigan St
Maple Av
Railroad St
Poplar Rd
Plum St
Westview Ct
Church St
Indiana Av
Yearick Av
1st St
Smith St
Cherry St
Grove St
Washi St
Walnut St
Albert St
y 10
10
Woodland Dr
Clinton St
Linhart Dr
West St
South St
Old US Hwy 31
Center St
Sidney
Broadway St
enilworth Rd
0.2 MI
RAWLAND D KAMP
PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE

Map by Maps On Us (R)
©1984-2003 TeleAtlas N.Am., Switchboard. Use subject to LICENSE.

Map

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Cc: "Donna Kamp"
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 8:23 AM
Subject: Scarbro / Adams family

Hello to John

Paula Reed Francis forwarded a message to me from you. I too have recently become involved in the genealogy of the Adams family. My grandmother on the maternal side was Ethel Mae Adams Ryan, who was the daughter of Mason Adams, first-born son of Simpson Adams and Mary Ann Scarbro. My mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp was the daughter of Ethel Adams Modglin Ryan.

In an earlier e-mail, Paula mentioned she was in contact with you, but I'd appreciate it if you could explain more fully your connection to the Adams / Scarbro family.

Looking forward to hearing from yoy.

Karen Everdon
Ancestors Away!
P.O. Box 1493
Mishawaka, IN 46545

e-mail- keverdon@yahoo.com

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Wednesday, December 03, 2003 12:34 AM
Subject: Re: Mason & Minnie

When you go to FL, will you still be on computer? And what part of FL will you be going. I have a friend in Sarasota, of which I just came back from there. Oh, I guess it wasn't a 'just'. haha I got back end of September. Gosh, how time flies. Where do you live? Or did you tell me that already? I used to live in Orlando back in 1959. Lived there for 5 years. Husband was in AF, McCoy AF Base. A daughter born there in Orlando.
You are sending me a package? Oh how nice. I don't have pictures of Martha's kids. I have pictures of Taylor Adams, Lester Adams. Oh, I think that is one of Taylor's sons. Taylor was actually Zachary Taylor Adams.
I will be watching for the package. Thank you so much.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Monday, December 01, 2003 8:36 PM
> **Subject:** Mason & Minnie
>
> Paula;
>
> Thanks for your address. I will send you a package tomorrow. It usually takes about two or three days for one of my packages to arrive. It will be in an eight by ten brown envelope.
>
> I would like any pictures you wish to send. Especially of Martha's Siblings.
>
> Thanks!!!!
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Cc: "Donna Kamp"
Sent: Saturday, December 06, 2003 8:23 AM
Subject: Scarbro / Adams family

Hello to John

Paula Reed Francis forwarded a message to me from you. I too have recently become involved in the genealogy of the Adams family. My grandmother on the maternal side was Ethel Mae Adams Ryan, who was the daughter of Mason Adams, first-born son of Simpson Adams and Mary Ann Scarbro. My mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp was the daughter of Ethel Adams Modglin Ryan.

In an earlier e-mail, Paula mentioned she was in contact with you, but I'd appreciate it if you could explain more fully your connection to the Adams / Scarbro family.

Looking forward to hearing from yoy.

Karen Everdon
Ancestors Away!
P.O. Box 1493
Mishawaka, IN 46545

e-mail- keverdon@yahoo.com

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, December 08, 2003 3:37 AM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

Hi John,

I guess my 2nd cousin wants to have a reunion the same weekend we have ours. And wants you all to come. Sure hope that doesn't mess up having you all come to our reunion. I want my family to meet you all, and of course, I too want to meet you and Mary, and the Waddells. Would two reunions be too much for you all on one weekend? Well, that is if you decide to come. Listen to the 'you all'. I picked that up when I lived in FL for 5 years. haha.
One reunion would be in Crown Point and the other in Argos, IN.
The girl I know that lives in Georgetown, IL is from the Taylor Adams line. She got a lot of info on him. she has aunts still alive living near by who don't want to share info with her. Maybe we are beginning to understand why. We are hoping to get them to come to the reunion.
My tel. # is 623-972-5570.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Saturday, December 06, 2003 9:01 AM
> **Subject:** Mason Adams
>
> Paula
> I am a Great Great Nephew to Mason Adams. His sister Martha F. Adams is my Great Grandma.
> Please send your phone number so I can call you .
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, December 08, 2003 3:37 AM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

Hi John,

I guess my 2nd cousin wants to have a reunion the same weekend we have ours. And wants you all to come. Sure hope that doesn't mess up having you all come to our reunion. I want my family to meet you all, and of course, I too want to meet you and Mary, and the Waddells. Would two reunions be too much for you all on one weekend? Well, that is if you decide to come. Listen to the 'you all'. I picked that up when I lived in FL for 5 years. haha.
One reunion would be in Crown Point and the other in Argos, IN.
The girl I know that lives in Georgetown, IL is from the Taylor Adams line. She got a lot of info on him. she has aunts still alive living near by who don't want to share info with her. Maybe we are beginning to understand why. We are hoping to get them to come to the reunion.
My tel. # is 623-972-5570.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Saturday, December 06, 2003 9:01 AM
> **Subject:** Mason Adams
>
> Paula
> I am a Great Great Nephew to Mason Adams. His sister Martha F. Adams is my Great Grandma.
> Please send your phone number so I can call you .
>
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, December 08, 2003 3:51 AM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

Will you still be able to write email from FL? Do you have a lap top? Hope you do so we can still write back and forth.

Every member of my family learned a musical instrument except me. I always wanted to learn piano, but because there were two already playing piano, my mother asked me to take accordion. I never liked it. About 5 years ago, I finally decided to take piano lessons. But then my husband, my beloved Denver Francis died, and I lost every creative bone in my body. It is beginning to want to surface. I have 3 sisters and one brother left, and they are so creative. One sister does water color paintings, another sister does oils, pencil and pastels, among other talents. Another sister made the most beautiful porcelain dolls for years until her husband died. I did oils, but mostly pencil drawings. But when I became a clown, I put the art work on hold. I was doing pretty good on the piano until half of my everything was taken away. He was a singer and a terrific one. Elvis was our era, so he could impersonate him and it sounded just like him. Anyway, I am beginning to think I want to try the piano again. If I can fit it in. My clowning business keeps me hopping.

Gee, you only asked for my tel. # and you get history with it. haha.
Gracious. I just looked at my watch. It is 1:30 am.
Think I will go to bed.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Saturday, December 06, 2003 8:26 AM
> **Subject:** Mason Adams
>
> Paula,
> Mason Adams was my GreatGreat Uncle. I am related to him by his sister Martha F. Adams. Martha was my Great Grandmother on my mothers side.Martha's youngest daughter Pearl is still alive. She is 88 years young and still on her own. I just talked to her last week . ai asked her if Mason Adams was adopted and she said NO HE WAS NOT ADOPTED.
> If you would send your telephone number I will call you. I talked to Karen Everdon last night and she was really excited about finding an extended family. She was spelling my Great Great Granma's name Mary Ann Scarbro instead of " SCARBOROUGH " .As soon as I gave her the correct spelling she went to the library to look things up.
> Mary Ann Scarborough was Mason and Martha F. Adams's Mother.
> We leave for Florida on the 15th of Dec.Will return in April.
>
> Keep In Touch,
> John Brown

mcbrown1945

From: "sue c" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>
To: "mcbrown1945 scarboroughs" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; <keverdon@yahoo.com>; "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
Sent: Tuesday, December 09, 2003 8:53 PM
Subject: my oh my help me out

Well hello everyone

I was looking through some work today and came across some papers i do not recall where or who they came from but i don't even remeber seeing them before. lol i ahve been covered up with work lately. But this is a shot in the dark but lets see if someone can put this together. I believe it may have came from chris......anyways
i see htat there is a
john archibald alsip with wife named mary katherine or elizabeth baker........

ok looking at the marrieage of the taylor simpon 1935 could this maybe be Mary e Baker d/o catherine scarbro/scarborough born 1870 ????? but i think i am understanding that to be a adams are we sure it is not a baker.......

does anyone have info on that mary e baker 1870 now this is just my thoughts i saw where it says keep these paper laying around maybe we can connect it was just a thought..... i also need info on the louisa baker that married a william gafney/gaffney ok,

also chris i need to know Hobert robinson and pearl adams children i have collected from the bible 4 children
pauline frankilin b- 6-12-1920 d ? 21,1920
dorothy myrtle b -5-11-1921 d 1-12-1966 m.james vincele(??) on 11-22-1941
Darlene Belle b- 11-24-1922 d 5-5-1925
Cecil Freeman b-1-11-1924 m- marge ? b-4-4-1933 d 2-26-1978

what is the list on the last page... who are they suppose to be?????

Bev or anyone who may know i would love to be incontact with pauline francies reed or anyone in that family i need their info.

Karen everdon:::::: so did ethel and james ryan only have to one child which is your mother donna i did ethel info please.

out of mason and willie norris 's 14 kids i have names but only have good info on pearl and little one ethel does anyone have this info. i think i have sent everyonew my info if there is anyhthing or anyone i have left out please let me know....I think my book is really growing and i hope to met you all someday. sure was good to meet john and wife mary..

and you know mason was down on the cenus as scarborough with mary and jacob so i really do think that mary had already had him and no ideal who dad is and that when she and simpons conneccted that he maybe gave him his name of adams so looks to me like maybe that simpson adams was a pretty good fellow. but someday i hope i will find out all about it....... so i was just wondering where did the marriage date come from on simpon and mary ann (whos has it) it planly shows that mason was born before they supposely married (which is not proved) boy isn't this alot of fun???? so has anyone looked for a birth cer on mason b 1866/1867???? maybe mason scarbrough/mason adams/ now we have also got maybe mason alsip;;;;;;\
\

oh by the way i am working with some alsip also my moms family(TAYLORS) have some alsip so maybe they will show up somewhere. lol. good luck to all and the easiest i have seen to share is to just write all and e-mail together.....ha ha.

bev i hope you two enjoy your trip and stay warm.....

wove your ky cuz
cynthia sue chesnut(scarborough)

Do you Yahoo!?
New Yahoo! Photos - easier uploading and sharing

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

ALEXANDER ALSIP

Pedigree

Birth: 17 JAN 1806
Christening:
Marriage: 17 OCT 1840 , , Kentucky
Death: 29 APR 1882
Burial:

Father: JAMES ALSIP
Mother: ANNA STEWART

Family

Wife

MARY ABIGAIL MOORE

Pedigree

Birth: 1821 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 17 OCT 1840 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. JOHN ARCHER ALSIP
Male

Pedigree

Birth: 1843 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. JAMES CROW ALSIP
Male

Pedigree

Birth: 1845 Of, , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. NANCY ALSIP
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 1846 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. ADDISON WILLIAM ALSIP
Male

Pedigree

Birth: 1847 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. THOMAS R. ALSIP

Pedigree

Male

Birth: 1849 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. Unavailable Pedigree

---

7. AMANDA ALSIP Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1854 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

8. ELIZA CATHERINE ALSIP Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

9. NELSON M. ALSIP Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1859 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

10. JANE ALSIP Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

11. POLY F. ALSIP Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1864 Of, , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

12. LINCOLN ALSIP Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1866 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

John Archer ALSIP (AFN:4WHM-51) Pedigree

Born: 1843 **Place:** , , Ky.
Married: 13 Jun 1866 **Place:** , Lincoln, Ky.

Father: Alexander ALSIP (AFN:4WHK-PH) Family
Mother: Mary Abigail MOORE (AFN:4WHL-HL)

Wife's Name

Susan C. WHITE (AFN:XPHZ-F6) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1847 **Place:** <, Lincoln, Ky.>
Married: 13 Jun 1866 **Place:** , Lincoln, Ky.

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household   Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John A. ALSOP	Self	M	Male	W	37	KY	Farm Labourer	KY	VA
Susan C. ALSOP	Wife	M	Female	W	37	TN	Keeping House	NC	NC
Robert ALSOP	Son	S	Male	W	13	KY	Farm Hand	KY	TN
Addison ALSOP	Son	S	Male	W	9	KY		KY	TN
Wm. A. ALSOP	Son	S	Male	W	4	KY		KY	TN
Laura B. ALSOP	Dau	S	Female	W	1	KY		KY	TN

Source Information:

Census Place	E.D. 57 And 58, Laurel, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254427
NA Film Number	T9-0427
Page Number	265A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John Archer ALSIP

Pedigree

Birth: 1842 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: About 1867 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Susan Catherine White

Pedigree

Birth: 1852 , , Tennessee
Christening:
Marriage: About 1867 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Robert A. J. ALSIP
   Male

   Pedigree

   Birth: 1867 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 1934
   Burial:

2. Addison ALSIP
   Male

   Pedigree

   Birth: 1870 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 1912
   Burial:

3. Shurdon ALSIP
   Male

   Pedigree

   Birth: 09 MAY 1874 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 12 JAN 1875
   Burial:

4. William Harrison ALSIP
   Male

   Pedigree

   Birth: 1875 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

5. Laura Bell ALSIP
   Female

   Pedigree

   Birth: 1868 , Laurel, Kentucky

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John Archer ALSIP Pedigree

Birth: 1842 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: About 1867 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Susan Catherine White Pedigree

Birth: 1852 , , Tennessee
Christening:
Marriage: About 1867 , , Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Robert A. J. ALSIP Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1867 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 1934
   Burial:

2. Addison ALSIP Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1870 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 1912
   Burial:

3. Shurdon ALSIP Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 09 MAY 1874 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 12 JAN 1875
   Burial:

4. William Harrison ALSIP Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1875 , , Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

5. Laura Bell ALSIP Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1868 , Laurel, Kentucky

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Robert A. J. Alsip
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 04 APR 1867
Christening:
Death: 19 OCT 1934 , Whitley, Kentucky
Burial: Ward Cemetery, Corbin, Whitley, Kentucky

Parents:

Father: John Archer Alsip Family
Mother: Susan Catherine White

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Robert A. J. ALSIP Pedigree

Birth: 1867 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 22 JUN 1890 , Whitley, Kentucky
Death: 1934
Burial:

Father: John Archer ALSIP Family
Mother: Susan Catherine White

Wife

Permila J. Or Ida Alsip Pedigree

Birth: 27 SEP 1874 , Whitley, Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 22 JUN 1890 , Whitley, Kentucky
Death: 1964
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Addison ALSIP
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1870 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 1912
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Archer ALSIP
Mother: Susan Catherine White

Family

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Shurdon ALSIP
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 09 MAY 1874 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 12 JAN 1875
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Archer ALSIP Family
Mother: Susan Catherine White

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

William Harrison ALSIP
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1875 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Archer ALSIP
Mother: Susan Catherine White

Family

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Laura Bell ALSIP
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1868 , Laurel, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Archer ALSIP Family
Mother: Susan Catherine White

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

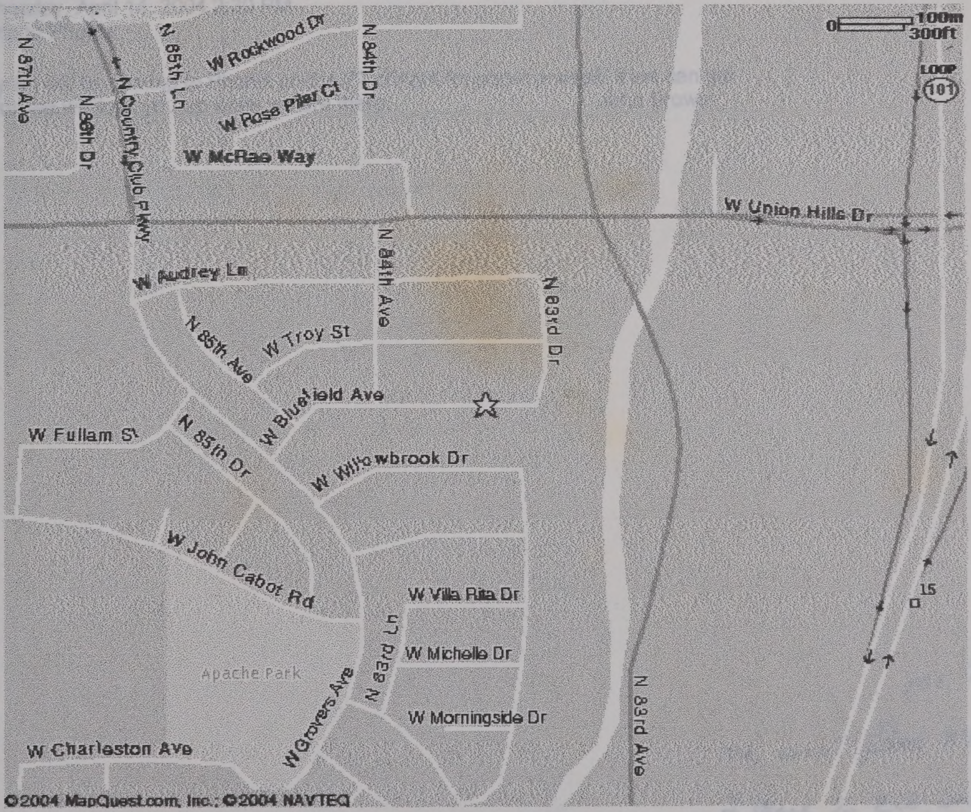
MAPQUEST.

8330 W Bluefield Ave
Peoria AZ
85382-8094 US

Notes: 101 To Unionhill Dr west To 84 AVE Turn South on 84 AVE 2 Block To Bluefield Turn Left Last house on Left.

THE DYMO® LABELWRITER® PRINTER

SAVES YOU


0
100m
300ft
LOOP
101
N 87th Ave
N 86th Dr
N Country Club Pkwy
N 85th Ln
W Rockwood Dr
W Rose Pilar Ct
N 84th Dr
W McRae Way
W Union Hills Dr
W Audrey Ln
N 84th Ave
N 83rd Dr
N 85th Ave
W Troy St
W Bluefield Ave
W Fullam St
N 85th Dr
W Willowbrook Dr
W John Cabot Rd
W Villa Rita Dr
N 83rd Ln
W Michelle Dr
Apache Park
W Grovers Ave
W Morningside Dr
W Charleston Ave
N 83rd Ave
15
©2004 MapQuest.com, Inc.; ©2004 NAVTEQ

NAVTEQ

This map is informational only. No representation is made or warranty given as to its content. User assumes all risk of use. MapQuest and its suppliers assume no responsibility for any loss or delay resulting from such use.

& © 2004 MapQuest.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, April 19, 2004 1:48 PM
Subject: Re: Trip to Phonix

John,
Maybe we can meet you half way. Are you going to be in Apache Junction. That is approx. 50-60 miles from where I am. Let me know. I do have to work (clowning) on 22nd. Surprisingly, as it stands at this moment, I am not working Sat., but Sunday, yes. Just give me a call, 623-972-5570. Will be really nice to meet you and Mary.
Paula

If push comes to shove, I will get someone to work my gig on Sunday if it comes to being the only day.

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Wednesday, April 14, 2004 2:30 PM
> **Subject:** Trip to Phonix
>
> Paula, Mary & I will be coming to Phonix on the 22 of April for about a week. If we can get transportation we will look you up while we are there. John Brown

101 To Union Hill
Dr. west ~~pass~~ To 84 Ave. South
2 Block To End, Left on Blue Field,
Last House on Left.
8330 W. Blue field

Cell 623-210 4566

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, May 03, 2004 11:54 PM
Subject: Re: Ancestery Information

John, the two big envelopes arrived as did the two white ones with the pictures and about Charles Reed. I am beginning to think that there must be someting wrong with my internet. We can get no where in checking anything out. I used to be about to go into message boards, etc. Well, I will have to cope until after I move. I will get a new one.
Janette is working on entering what we don't have of what you sent.
John, thank you so much. You are such a kind person. So giving. I am so glad you came into our life. You and Mary both. We look forward to seeing you again at the reunion and introducing you to our families back there.
GOD bless you both.
Much love,
Cuz Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Thursday, April 29, 2004 5:30 AM
> **Subject:** Ancestery Information
>
> Paula; I got everything copied for you yesterday. I will mail it today.It will be in two brown 9x12 envelopes.
> If I had the names of the people your sister wanted to look up at Danville's Library, I could look them up for her, if it is available. I think one was your dad.
>
> Cousin
> John

mcbrown1945

From: "az klown" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Friday, April 30, 2004 12:56 AM
Subject: Re: FamilySearch

John, I don't understand. When I click on what you sent, I do get in to the program. I type in a name and info and click search. Brings up either no match, or names not even similar. To test it, I typed in my father and all his info, including his parents. It brings up two people with the last name spelled different, different b. and d. dates

If you get over to the Danville Library, I would really love to find some information on my father's two brothers. I have their info, but I was hoping to track down perhaps a living relative. I will give you this one and his info. If you get over there and have time, maybe you can find something on him.

CHARLES RAYMOND REED b.Feb. 24, 1910 in Chestertown, MD Kent Co.; d. January 1987 in Wilmington, DE (Do not know where he is burried, but I bet it is in Wilmington. He used to work as a City Clerk in Wilmington. He was an artist, drew a cartoon for the local paper in Wilmington called BUCKY. He married a girl named Laura and had a son Charles R. Reed, Jr. Second wife was Ruth. Don't have any dates or last names. We know his son had a little girl but have no name or date. What we are trying to find is IS THERE ANYONE STILL ALIVE OF OUR REED FAMILY?

Charles' parents: Calvin Daniel Reed and Catherine Carter

We have not had much luck with finding some of our Reed ancestors beyond our gr gr grandparents. They are all from east coast--DE and MD. When I go to the Latter Day Saints library out here in Mesa, I still can find nothing. Mostly because they don't have the stuff here. Have to send to Utah for it. And then it is just a quess whether info is there on our family.

When I move to my new house, I may go on another internet. I don't seem to be having luck with this high speed thing I have. Maybe I'll check out MSM.

Thanks for all you do to help us John. You are so sweet and so kind to do this. So anytime I can do something for you, I will give it my best shot.

Until later,
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Wednesday, April 28, 2004 9:23 AM
> **Subject:** FamilySearch
>
> Paula If you get this. Go to the word SEARCH and click on it. John
>
> http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Home/Welcome/frameset_information.asp

---

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <keverdon@yahoo.com>
Cc: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; <azklown@cox.net>; <sunshine_base@hotmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 10:07 PM
Subject: Re: Jacob Scarbrough info

Hello Karen & cousins,

First, thank you for sharing in your research and theory on the possible biological parents of Mason Adams. You have presented your theory well, and created several thought provoking theories of which some may or may not be proven with additional written documentation.

Second, sometimes we can find proof in land records, probates records, wills and/or in divorce records which are maintained in courthouses or archival libraries. Hal and I searched for land records for Jacob Scarbro/et al in Rockcastle but did not explore land records in Garrard Co., KY. We also checked for wills for Jacob but to no avail. If there is a record for a divorce decree (did you find a divorce decree for Jacob and Rachel?) for which we did not explore, that may or may not prove that Mason was the biological child of Jacob and Rachel Pointer Scarbro or the son of Mary Ann Scarbro. Another research trip may produce more evidence to support or to disprove that theory.

Third, there is new technology available to family genealogists which helps to link descendants. I am not very familiar with this method which is called DNA. Supposedly, there are several like indicators to prove that two different people are descended from the same progenitor. It would be interesting to compare one or more of Mason's descendants with descendants of Martha Adams Baker Hamilton and/or of Elizabeth Adams Bryant Brewer and of Rachel Pointer Scarbro. This would help prove whether Mason was a brother, half-brother or uncle of Martha's and Elizabeth's heirs. This is only food for thought not a suggestion.

Fourth, if Mason were the son of Jacob and Rachel Pointer, and Jacob were deceased, the court would probably have appointed a guardian for Mason. In most cases, if the father died and the mother were still living, the court would appoint a guardian (usually a male not a female) for the minor child/children. If a guardian were appointed for Mason, the proof may be found in fee record books, probate records and/or similar court records.

Fifth, Karen are you able to do an interlibrary loan for microfilm either at a public library or LDS library in your area? The LDS library can usually keep microfilm for several months to indefinitely for a small fee as you probably already know.

In sum, there are some research possibilities for proving and/or disproving who Mason's parents might have been. It is a perplexing problem to solve, and it appears that there are many more documents for which to search for additional clues prior to making a conclusion. I like genealogy theories because they help one to broaden one's research. These are my thoughts, but I would like to hear what others have to say on this subject, too.

Hoosier Cuzn,
Bev W.

On Tue, 11 May 2004 09:38:09 -0700 (PDT) Karen Everdon <keverdon@yahoo.com> writes:

> Hello to John Brown, Bev Weddell, and Sue Chesnut

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <keverdon@yahoo.com>
Cc: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; <azklown@cox.net>; <sunshine_base@hotmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 10:07 PM
Subject: Re: Jacob Scarbrough info

Hello Karen & cousins,

First, thank you for sharing in your research and theory on the possible biological parents of Mason Adams. You have presented your theory well, and created several thought provoking theories of which some may or may not be proven with additional written documentation.

Second, sometimes we can find proof in land records, probates records, wills and/or in divorce records which are maintained in courthouses or archival libraries. Hal and I searched for land records for Jacob Scarbro/et al in Rockcastle but did not explore land records in Garrard Co., KY. We also checked for wills for Jacob but to no avail. If there is a record for a divorce decree (did you find a divorce decree for Jacob and Rachel?) for which we did not explore, that may or may not prove that Mason was the biological child of Jacob and Rachel Pointer Scarbro or the son of Mary Ann Scarbro. Another research trip may produce more evidence to support or to disprove that theory.

Third, there is new technology available to family genealogists which helps to link descendants. I am not very familiar with this method which is called DNA. Supposedly, there are several like indicators to prove that two different people are descended from the same progenitor. It would be interesting to compare one or more of Mason's descendants with descendants of Martha Adams Baker Hamilton and/or of Elizabeth Adams Bryant Brewer and of Rachel Pointer Scarbro. This would help prove whether Mason was a brother, half-brother or uncle of Martha's and Elizabeth's heirs. This is only food for thought not a suggestion.

Fourth, if Mason were the son of Jacob and Rachel Pointer, and Jacob were deceased, the court would probably have appointed a guardian for Mason. In most cases, if the father died and the mother were still living, the court would appoint a guardian (usually a male not a female) for the minor child/children. If a guardian were appointed for Mason, the proof may be found in fee record books, probate records and/or similar court records.

Fifth, Karen are you able to do an interlibrary loan for microfilm either at a public library or LDS library in your area? The LDS library can usually keep microfilm for several months to indefinitely for a small fee as you probably already know.

In sum, there are some research possibilities for proving and/or disproving who Mason's parents might have been. It is a perplexing problem to solve, and it appears that there are many more documents for which to search for additional clues prior to making a conclusion. I like genealogy theories because they help one to broaden one's research. These are my thoughts, but I would like to hear what others have to say on this subject, too.

Hoosier Cuzn,
Bev W.

On Tue, 11 May 2004 09:38:09 -0700 (PDT) Karen Everdon <keverdon@yahoo.com> writes:

> Hello to John Brown, Bev Weddell, and Sue Chesnut

John, I hope that you get this message before you leave today (Tues 5-11)to meet with my mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp, grand-dau of Mason Adams.

I have been doing some research on the Scarbrough/Scarbro/Adams genealogy, and wanted to pass on what I've found.

As we know, Mary Ann Scarbrough's father was Jacob Scarbrough, and in the 1870 census, he was living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY with his daugher Mary Ann- then age 24, and a child -Mason- age 4 (who supposedly was born in Garrard County KY on May 4, 1866) . And of course, by 1880, Mary Ann was living with Simpson Adams in Jackson Co, IN along with Mason Adams, the son Simpson, son Zachary Taylor (Tyler as listed in 1880 census), son Jefferson, and dau Martha.

Prior to the 1870 census, I found Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough in 1850 living in the Northern District Twnship of Rockcastle County, and in 1860 living in Rockcastle County, KY with a Mt. Vernon post office (p.572b of census for that county, census done July 11, 1860).

While doing research into tracking down Mary Ann's father Jacob, on the Ancestry.com database for Kentucky marriages (1851-1900), in Garrard County on July 7th, 1865, I found a Jacob Scarbro who married a Rachel Pointer. Since Jacob Scabro was living in that county at the time of th 1870 cenus, he had obviously moved there from Rockcastle County sometime prior to 1870. His wife Mary Brock was alive in the 1860 census but not living with Jacob by the 1870 census so she probably died or perhaps they divorced by 1870, thus it seems very likely that this Jacob Scarbro who was married in Garrard County in 1865 could be mary Ann's father. If Jacob Scarbro then had a 2nd marriage in 1865 to this Rachel Pointer, could it then be possible that Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough and this Rachel Pointer had a child together which then could be Mason who was born in May 1866. The timeframes would work for Mason to actually be the son of Jacob and rachel, rather than the son of Mary Ann. It appears that Jacob Scarbro and Rachel Pointer Scarbro were divorced by 1870.

Jacob then probably died after 1870 and by 1880. If that was the case, it could be possible that Mary Ann then took Mason to live with her since he would be her half brother (rather than her son), thus making the descendants of Mason Adams actually Scarbroughs rather than Adams.

I also did some research into this Rachel Pointer who married a Jacob Scarbro in Garrard County in 1865. It appears that Pointer may hae been this Rachel's married name, and she had a previous marriage to Squire Pointer. In the 1860 census, Squire Pinter, age 52, was living in Garrard Co, Lancaster post office (census page 792), with his wife Rachel (age 43 or 45- hard to read on computer screen- in 1860 so she born in KY abt 1815-1818) and probably their children- son William- age 19, son Mason-age 17, dau or dau-in-law (?sp) Cassey-age 15, dau Sarah-age 9, dau (?sp) Eisley-age 7, dau Margaret-age 5, son Squire- age 3, and son Abner-age 1.

By the 1870 census (p.357), Squire Pointer appears to have died, and his son William Pointer (age 24 in 1870) was head of household and living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY (which is also where Jacob

John, I hope that you get this message before you leave today (Tues 5-11)to meet with my mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp, grand-dau of Mason Adams.

I have been doing some research on the Scarbrough/Scarbro/Adams genealogy, and wanted to pass on what I've found.

As we know, Mary Ann Scarbrough's father was Jacob Scarbrough, and in the 1870 census, he was living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY with his daugher Mary Ann- then age 24, and a child -Mason- age 4 (who supposedly was born in Garrard County KY on May 4, 1866) . And of course, by 1880, Mary Ann was living with Simpson Adams in Jackson Co, IN along with Mason Adams, the son Simpson, son Zachary Taylor (Tyler as listed in 1880 census), son Jefferson, and dau Martha.

Prior to the 1870 census, I found Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough in 1850 living in the Northern District Twnship of Rockcastle County, and in 1860 living in Rockcastle County, KY with a Mt. Vernon post office (p.572b of census for that county, census done July 11, 1860).

While doing research into tracking down Mary Ann's father Jacob, on the Ancestry.com database for Kentucky marriages (1851-1900), in Garrard County on July 7th, 1865, I found a Jacob Scarbro who married a Rachel Pointer. Since Jacob Scabro was living in that county at the time of th 1870 cenus, he had obviously moved there from Rockcastle County sometime prior to 1870. His wife Mary Brock was alive in the 1860 census but not living with Jacob by the 1870 census so she probably died or perhaps they divorced by 1870, thus it seems very likely that this Jacob Scarbro who was married in Garrard County in 1865 could be mary Ann's father. If Jacob Scarbro then had a 2nd marriage in 1865 to this Rachel Pointer, could it then be possible that Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough and this Rachel Pointer had a child together which then could be Mason who was born in May 1866. The timeframes would work for Mason to actually be the son of Jacob and rachel, rather than the son of Mary Ann. It appears that Jacob Scarbro and Rachel Pointer Scarbro were divorced by 1870.

Jacob then probably died after 1870 and by 1880. If that was the case, it could be possible that Mary Ann then took Mason to live with her since he would be her half brother (rather than her son), thus making the descendants of Mason Adams actually Scarbroughs rather than Adams.

I also did some research into this Rachel Pointer who married a Jacob Scarbro in Garrard County in 1865. It appears that Pointer may hae been this Rachel's married name, and she had a previous marriage to Squire Pointer. In the 1860 census, Squire Pinter, age 52, was living in Garrard Co, Lancaster post office (census page 792), with his wife Rachel (age 43 or 45- hard to read on computer screen- in 1860 so she born in KY abt 1815-1818) and probably their children- son William- age 19, son Mason-age 17, dau or dau-in-law (?sp) Cassey-age 15, dau Sarah-age 9, dau (?sp) Eisley-age 7, dau Margaret-age 5, son Squire- age 3, and son Abner-age 1.

By the 1870 census (p.357), Squire Pointer appears to have died, and his son William Pointer (age 24 in 1870) was head of household and living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY (which is also where Jacob

Scarbo was living in 1870 with Mary Ann and Mason). Living with William in 1870 was female Cassey- age 22, male Burdette-age 3, male James M- age 7 months (so perhaps Cassey from the 1860 census was actually the wife of William and Burdette and James are their children), Rachel (?sp-looks like Scarber)-age 52, Margaret-age15, Squire-age13, and Abner-age11. Obviously, this is the same family as the ones living with Squire Pointer in the 1860 census, and the Rachel now with a different last name that looks like Scarbro (I don't have access to actual microfilm KY census records for 1870 only only the computer via the Ancestry.com Web site so it is difficult to read the actual spelling of this Rachel's surname) could be William's mother, widow of Squire, and possible ex-wife of Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough who divorced Jacon after 1865 and by 1870 and was backign living with her first marriage's children. Rachel's age would be a little old to be have another child by 1865 (the 1860 census listed her as age 43 or 45 so she born about 1815-1818 so by 1865, she would have been either age 48 or 50), but it is possible, I suppose that Mason could be her son with Jacob, whom she left behind when they divorced and she moved back to live with the children of her first husband. By the 1880 census, William and Cassie Pointer (husband & wife) are still living in Brandy Springs, Garrrad Co, KY, with children Burdette and James and other children, but no longer is Rachel living with them.

So, just a possibility, and perhaps another route to look at for those of you who are closer to garrard County, KY and can view actual records.

Looking forward to meeting you in June.

Thus, Jacob Scarbro married in Garrard County, KY on July 7, 1865 to Rachel Pointer (who had probable 1st marriage to Squire Pointer- unknown her maiden name), with possible child Mason born May 4, 1866.

Karen Everdon

great-grand-dau of Mason Adams (?or possibly Mason Scarbrough!)

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

Scarbo was living in 1870 with Mary Ann and Mason). Living with William in 1870 was female Cassey- age 22, male Burdette-age 3, male James M- age 7 months (so perhaps Cassey from the 1860 census was actually the wife of William and Burdette and James are their children), Rachel (?sp-looks like Scarber)-age 52, Margaret-age15, Squire-age13, and Abner-age11. Obviously, this is the same family as the ones living with Squire Pointer in the 1860 census, and the Rachel now with a different last name that looks like Scarbro (I don't have access to actual microfilm KY census records for 1870 only only the computer via the Ancestry.com Web site so it is difficult to read the actual spelling of this Rachel's surname) could be William's mother, widow of Squire, and possible ex-wife of Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough who divorced Jacon after 1865 and by 1870 and was backign living with her first marriage's children. Rachel's age would be a little old to be have another child by 1865 (the 1860 census listed her as age 43 or 45 so she born about 1815-1818 so by 1865, she would have been either age 48 or 50), but it is possible, I suppose that Mason could be her son with Jacob, whom she left behind when they divorced and she moved back to live with the children of her first husband. By the 1880 census, William and Cassie Pointer (husband & wife) are still living in Brandy Springs, Garrad Co, KY, with children Burdette and James and other children, but no longer is Rachel living with them.

So, just a possibility, and perhaps another route to look at for those of you who are closer to garrard County, KY and can view actual records.

Looking forward to meeting you in June.

Thus, Jacob Scarbro married in Garrard County, KY on July 7, 1865 to Rachel Pointer (who had probable 1st marriage to Squire Pointer- unknown her maiden name), with possible child Mason born May 4, 1866.

Karen Everdon

great-grand-dau of Mason Adams (?or possibly Mason Scarbrough!)

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Cc: "sue scarbrough chestnut" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Bev Weddell"
Sent: Thursday, May 13, 2004 2:39 PM
Subject: Re: Mason Adams

Hello to John, Bev, and Sue

That would be great if Sue could check on that info in Garrard County. I didn't realize that she lived so close to the area in KY. I am able to get quite a bit of information via the Internet genealogy sources and through Interlibrary Loan, and there is a LDS regional office very close to where I live in northern Indiana (although I haven't yet used their facilities), but being close to original source records is so much nicer! Bev Weddell also mentioned a possibility of someone checking for divorce records in Garrard County for this Rachel Pointer Scarbro and Jacob Scarbro, and also for any possible guardianship records in Garrard County for Mason (if Jacob was his father and jacob then died after 1870 and by 1880 in Garrard County, there may have been a guardian assigned since Mason would have been a minor). I don't have my records with me so I can't recall if a date and place of death for Jacob Scarbrough was found. Did he die in Garrard County or in Rockcastle County or elsewhere? Also, did Jacob Scarbrough, Mary Ann's father, serve in the Civil War?

It looks to me like this Rachel Pointer ?Scarbro's maiden name was Hall (or is possible Hall could be a married name for her since she was in her 20's when she married to Squire Pointer so she could have had an earlier marriage), and she was married to Squire Pointer on 2-12-1844 in Garrard Co, KY (marriage bond 574). Unknown though is any info about Rachel's parents. Again, Rachel (b. abt 1810-1820) would have been in her mid-20's to early 30s when she married Squire Pointer in 1844 so it could be possible that she may have had a previous marriage and that Hall then might be her married name rather than a maiden name.

It looks like Rachel's husband Squire Pointer was born abt 1808 in KY and died between 1860 and 1870, so it is possible that Rachel would have been free to re-marry in Garrard Co. in 1865 to Jacob Scarbro. Squire Pointer probably had a previous wife before Rachel- unknown his 1st wife's name- the 1st four children then born between 1835 -1841 would not be Rachel's- her children with Squire Pointer seem to start with Mary Susan- born abt 1845 and Catherine Cassandra "Cassie" Pointer b. 1848 (Cassie married in Garrard Co in 1866 to a William Pointer).

Rachel (?sp)Scarber then in the 1870 census in Garrard County was living in her married daughter Cassie's household. Cassie's husband and Rachel's son-in-law was William who also had a surname of Pointer (whose father was a Walker Pointer- so even with the same surname as his wife Cassie, probably were not related or else related very remotely).

I also found it an interesting coincidence that this Rachel Hall Pointer ?Scarbro had a possible step-son from her 1st marriage to Squire Pointer, who was also named Mason (Pointer). Was Mason a common given name back then?

There are a number of Web sites on the WorldConnect part of the Rootsweb.com for Squire Pointer with Rachel Hall as his spouse and for other Scarbroughs and Pointers. It appears that Rachel's husband Squire did die by 1865 so she would have been free by 1865 to marry Jacob Scarborough. By 1880, it appears that this same Rachel now using the surname of Pointer was living with her step-son Mason Pointer in Greenfield, IL, Greene County. Rachel seems to

have died around 1895 in Greene Co, IL.

Here are the Webs sites if anyone wants to check them out for themselves

Rachel Hall- ? possible wife of Jacob Scarbrough & ? possible mother of Mason Adams:
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:606802&id=I28089877

John Brown had let me know that Jacob Scarbrough's brother William had also had a son named Jacob, born abt 1826 so I suppose it is possible that he too could have been the Jacob who married Rachel Pointer in 1865 in Garrard County, but it appears as if that Jacob stayed more in Rockcastle Co. (those of you who have done more on the entire Scarbrough clan may have better info about him- is he the Jacob Scarber who supposedly killed a man in Rockcastle Co, KY?)

Jacob Scarbrough- b. 1826, son of William, nephew to Jacob, 1st cousin to Mary Ann
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynejohnson&id=I9703

There was also an Jacob Scarbrough b. abt 1841 who was the son of Harvey Scarbrough (who was also a brother to Jacob and William Scarbrough) who could also possibly be the spouse of this Rachel Pointer who was married in 1865 in Garrard Co but that Jacob- b. abt 1841 seems to have died in the Civil War in 1864 so it isn't possible that he could be the Jacob Scabro who married in 1865.

Jacob Scarbrough- son of Harvey, supposedly died in 1864 in Civil War
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynejohnson&id=I9091

Harvey Scarbrough- brother to Jacob, who, like brothers Jacob & Wm, married a Brock (Harvey had a son names Jacob born abt 1841 who died 1864 during Civil War)
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobhopkins0&id=I1654

Catherine Pointer (b.1848 in KY)- dau of Rachel Hall & Squire Pointer- mar Wm Pointer in 1866 in Garrard Co KY
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:389411&id=I2000

Squire Pointer- mar Rachel Hall in 1844 in Garrard Co
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:606802&id=I28089876

Squire Pointer- mar Rachel Hall
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=clarencarrell&id=I07537

By the time of the 1880 census, I found a Rachel Pointer of the right age now living in Greene County, IL. She was head of household but living with her was a Mason Pointer- age 39 (note that Rachel had a step-son Mason Pointer

born 1841so this could be the same 2 people).

It is then very possible that Rachel Hall Pointer- ? ex-wife of Jacob Scabro- widow, age 62, b. KY in 1880 census- was living in Greene Co, IL with step-son Mason Pointer-age 39, who said he was married (but no wife was living with him in 1880)

Also living in Greene Co, IL in 1880 was another Mason Pointer- age 16- b. in KY- liv in Greene Co, IL w/ mother Sylvia, age 32, b. in KY, widow, and brothers Mitchell- age 18 and Johnage 15, all born in KY. Perhaps this Mason was the step- grdson of Rachel Pointer)- note that the Mason Pointer-age 39- who was living with Rachel Pointer in 1880 in Greene Co, IL said that he was married yet no wife was living with him. Could this Sylvia Pointer with a son Mason age 16 who said she was a widow then be a wife or ex-wife of Mason Pointer or one of the other Pointer sons?

Note- there was a Mason Pointer married 11-2-1881 in Cook Co, IL to Fanny Green Moore (she died in 11-29-1921 in Chicago, IL Cook Co (unknown if this same Mason Pointer in Cook Co, IL was the same Mason Pointer living in Greene Co, IL in 1880).There was also a Maize Pointer who married in Greene Co, IL on 4-10-1882 to Sallie Hall.

Anyway, hope that this info is helpful to you all. Wouldn't it be interesting if any of this speculation could be proven?!!!

Northern Indiana Cuz
Karen

mcbrown1945 <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> wrote:

> Karen, Cynthia Sue Chesnut lives in Rock Castle County Ky. It is next to Garrard County. If she had this info she might have the time to check it out. (The last info you sent on Mason Adams)
> John Brown

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Movies - Buy advance tickets for 'Shrek 2'

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

SQUIRE POINTER

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: RACHEL HALL Family
Marriage: 12 FEB 1844 , Garrard, Kentucky

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 7810202
Sheet: 60
Source Call No.: 1126274 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Squire Tarry Pointer

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 16 MAR 1837 , Garrard, Kentucky

Christening:

Death: 1918

Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Celia Ann Pointer

Family

Marriage: 29 SEP 1865 , Garrard, Kentucky

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Squire Tarry Pointer Pedigree

Birth: 16 MAR 1837 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 29 SEP 1865 , Garrard, Kentucky
Death: 1918
Burial:

Wife

Celia Ann Pointer Pedigree

Birth: 1846 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 29 SEP 1865 , Garrard, Kentucky
Death: 1918
Burial:

Father: Walker Shelton Pointer Family
Mother: Arsena Pointer

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Squire Pointer
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 16 MAR 1837 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 04 JUL 1926 , Garrard, Kentucky
Burial:

Parents:

Father: William OR Mace Pointer Family
Mother: Elizabeth Pointer

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "sue scarbrough chestnut" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Bev Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Cc: <djkamp2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 11, 2004 11:38 AM
Subject: Jacob Scarbrough info

Hello to John Brown, Bev Weddell, and Sue Chesnut

John, I hope that you get this message before you leave today (Tues 5-11)to meet with my mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp, grand-dau of Mason Adams.

I have been doing some research on the Scarbrough/Scarbro/Adams genealogy, and wanted to pass on what I've found.

As we know, Mary Ann Scarbrough's father was Jacob Scarbrough, and in the 1870 census, he was living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY with his daugher Mary Ann- then age 24, and a child -Mason- age 4 (who supposedly was born in Garrard County KY on May 4, 1866) . And of course, by 1880, Mary Ann was living with Simpson Adams in Jackson Co, IN along with Mason Adams, the son Simpson, son Zachary Taylor (Tyler as listed in 1880 census), son Jefferson, and dau Martha.

Prior to the 1870 census, I found Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough in 1850 living in the Northern District Twnship of Rockcastle County, and in 1860 living in Rockcastle County, KY with a Mt. Vernon post office (p.572b of census for that county, census done July 11, 1860).

While doing research into tracking down Mary Ann's father Jacob, on the Ancestry.com database for Kentucky marriages (1851-1900), in Garrard County on July 7th, 1865, I found a Jacob Scarbro who married a Rachel Pointer. Since Jacob Scabro was living in that county at the time of th 1870 cenus, he had obviously moved there from Rockcastle County sometime prior to 1870. His wife Mary Brock was alive in the 1860 census but not living with Jacob by the 1870 census so she probably died or perhaps they divorced by 1870, thus it seems very likely that this Jacob Scarbro who was married in Garrard County in 1865 could be mary Ann's father. If Jacob Scarbro then had a 2nd marriage in 1865 to this Rachel Pointer, could it then be possible that Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough and this Rachel Pointer had a child together which then could be Mason who was born in May 1866. The timeframes would work for Mason to actually be the son of Jacob and rachel, rather than the son of Mary Ann. It appears that Jacob Scarbro and Rachel Pointer Scarbro were divorced by 1870.

Jacob then probably died after 1870 and by 1880. If that was the case, it could be possible that Mary Ann then took Mason to live with her since he would be her half brother (rather than her son), thus making the descendants of Mason Adams actually Scarbroughs rather than Adams.

I also did some research into this Rachel Pointer who married a Jacob Scarbro in Garrard County in 1865. It appears that Pointer may hae been this Rachel's married name, and she had a previous marriage to Squire Pointer. In the 1860 census, Squire Pinter, age 52, was living in Garrard Co, Lancaster post office (census page 792), with his wife Rachel (age 43 or 45- hard to read on computer screen- in 1860 so she born in KY abt 1815-1818) and probably their children- son William- age 19, son Mason-age 17, dau or dau-in-law (?sp) Cassey-age 15, dau Sarah-age 9, dau (?sp) Eisley-age

7, dau Margaret-age 5, son Squire- age 3, and son Abner-age 1.

By the 1870 census (p.357), Squire Pointer appears to have died, and his son William Pointer (age 24 in 1870) was head of household and living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY (which is also where Jacob Scarbo was living in 1870 with Mary Ann and Mason). Living with William in 1870 was female Cassey- age 22, male Burdette-age 3, male James M- age 7 months (so perhaps Cassey from the 1860 census was actually the wife of William and Burdette and James are their children), Rachel (?sp-looks like Scarber)-age 52, Margaret-age15, Squire-age13, and Abner-age11. Obviously, this is the same family as the ones living with Squire Pointer in the 1860 census, and the Rachel now with a different last name that looks like Scarbro (I don't have access to actual microfilm KY census records for 1870 only only the computer via the Ancestry.com Web site so it is difficult to read the actual spelling of this Rachel's surname) could be William's mother, widow of Squire, and possible ex-wife of Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough who divorced Jacon after 1865 and by 1870 and was backign living with her first marriage's children. Rachel's age would be a little old to be have another child by 1865 (the 1860 census listed her as age 43 or 45 so she born about 1815-1818 so by 1865, she would have been either age 48 or 50), but it is possible, I suppose that Mason could be her son with Jacob, whom she left behind when they divorced and she moved back to live with the children of her first husband. By the 1880 census, William and Cassie Pointer (husband & wife) are still living in Brandy Springs, Garrrad Co, KY, with children Burdette and James and other children, but no longer is Rachel living with them.

So, just a possibility, and perhaps another route to look at for those of you who are closer to garrard County, KY and can view actual records.

Looking forward to meeting you in June.

Thus, Jacob Scarbro married in Garrard County, KY on July 7, 1865 to Rachel Pointer (who had probable 1st marriage to Squire Pointer- unknown her maiden name), with possible child Mason born May 4, 1866.

Karen Everdon

great-grand-dau of Mason Adams (?or possibly Mason Scarbrough!)

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

mcbrown1945

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>; "sue scarbrough chestnut" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "Bev Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
Cc: <djkamp2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 11, 2004 11:38 AM
Subject: Jacob Scarbrough info

Hello to John Brown, Bev Weddell, and Sue Chesnut

John, I hope that you get this message before you leave today (Tues 5-11)to meet with my mother Donna Ryan Everdon Kamp, grand-dau of Mason Adams.

I have been doing some research on the Scarbrough/Scarbro/Adams genealogy, and wanted to pass on what I've found.

As we know, Mary Ann Scarbrough's father was Jacob Scarbrough, and in the 1870 census, he was living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY with his daugher Mary Ann- then age 24, and a child -Mason- age 4 (who supposedly was born in Garrard County KY on May 4, 1866) . And of course, by 1880, Mary Ann was living with Simpson Adams in Jackson Co, IN along with Mason Adams, the son Simpson, son Zachary Taylor (Tyler as listed in 1880 census), son Jefferson, and dau Martha.

Prior to the 1870 census, I found Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough in 1850 living in the Northern District Twnship of Rockcastle County, and in 1860 living in Rockcastle County, KY with a Mt. Vernon post office (p.572b of census for that county, census done July 11, 1860).

While doing research into tracking down Mary Ann's father Jacob, on the Ancestry.com database for Kentucky marriages (1851-1900), in Garrard County on July 7th, 1865, I found a Jacob Scarbro who married a Rachel Pointer. Since Jacob Scabro was living in that county at the time of th 1870 cenus, he had obviously moved there from Rockcastle County sometime prior to 1870. His wife Mary Brock was alive in the 1860 census but not living with Jacob by the 1870 census so she probably died or perhaps they divorced by 1870, thus it seems very likely that this Jacob Scarbro who was married in Garrard County in 1865 could be mary Ann's father. If Jacob Scarbro then had a 2nd marriage in 1865 to this Rachel Pointer, could it then be possible that Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough and this Rachel Pointer had a child together which then could be Mason who was born in May 1866. The timeframes would work for Mason to actually be the son of Jacob and rachel, rather than the son of Mary Ann. It appears that Jacob Scarbro and Rachel Pointer Scarbro were divorced by 1870.

Jacob then probably died after 1870 and by 1880. If that was the case, it could be possible that Mary Ann then took Mason to live with her since he would be her half brother (rather than her son), thus making the descendants of Mason Adams actually Scarbroughs rather than Adams.

I also did some research into this Rachel Pointer who married a Jacob Scarbro in Garrard County in 1865. It appears that Pointer may hae been this Rachel's married name, and she had a previous marriage to Squire Pointer. In the 1860 census, Squire Pinter, age 52, was living in Garrard Co, Lancaster post office (census page 792), with his wife Rachel (age 43 or 45- hard to read on computer screen- in 1860 so she born in KY abt 1815-1818) and probably their children- son William- age 19, son Mason-age 17, dau or dau-in-law (?sp) Cassey-age 15, dau Sarah-age 9, dau (?sp) Eisley-age

7, dau Margaret-age 5, son Squire- age 3, and son Abner-age 1.

By the 1870 census (p.357), Squire Pointer appears to have died, and his son William Pointer (age 24 in 1870) was head of household and living in Brandy Springs, Garrard County, KY (which is also where Jacob Scarbo was living in 1870 with Mary Ann and Mason). Living with William in 1870 was female Cassey- age 22, male Burdette-age 3, male James M- age 7 months (so perhaps Cassey from the 1860 census was actually the wife of William and Burdette and James are their children), Rachel (?sp-looks like Scarber)-age 52, Margaret-age15, Squire-age13, and Abner-age11. Obviously, this is the same family as the ones living with Squire Pointer in the 1860 census, and the Rachel now with a different last name that looks like Scarbro (I don't have access to actual microfilm KY census records for 1870 only only the computer via the Ancestry.com Web site so it is difficult to read the actual spelling of this Rachel's surname) could be William's mother, widow of Squire, and possible ex-wife of Jacob Scarbro/Scarbrough who divorced Jacon after 1865 and by 1870 and was backign living with her first marriage's children. Rachel's age would be a little old to be have another child by 1865 (the 1860 census listed her as age 43 or 45 so she born about 1815-1818 so by 1865, she would have been either age 48 or 50), but it is possible, I suppose that Mason could be her son with Jacob, whom she left behind when they divorced and she moved back to live with the children of her first husband. By the 1880 census, William and Cassie Pointer (husband & wife) are still living in Brandy Springs, Garrrad Co, KY, with children Burdette and James and other children, but no longer is Rachel living with them.

So, just a possibility, and perhaps another route to look at for those of you who are closer to garrard County, KY and can view actual records.

Looking forward to meeting you in June.

Thus, Jacob Scarbro married in Garrard County, KY on July 7, 1865 to Rachel Pointer (who had probable 1st marriage to Squire Pointer- unknown her maiden name), with possible child Mason born May 4, 1866.

Karen Everdon

great-grand-dau of Mason Adams (?or possibly Mason Scarbrough!)

Do you Yahoo!?
Win a $20,000 Career Makeover at Yahoo! HotJobs

From: "Karen Everdon" <keverdon@yahoo.com>
To: "Bev Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>; "sue scarbrough chestnut" <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Monday, May 17, 2004 3:37 PM
Attach: adams-flyer2.ppt; adams-flyer-direct.ppt
Subject: Adams/Scabrough relatives get-together Sun 6-7

Hello to Bev Weddell, John Brown, Sue Chesnut and any other "cuzns"

Most of you are aware that Paula Reed has invited you all to attend the Reed family reunion on Sat. June 6, 2004 in Illinois. This is a very large family reunion, primarily of Paula's husband's family, and they always have lots going on, skits and auctions and activities and so on so perhaps there will not be much chance to socialize as much as we new "cuzns" might like. So, my mother, Donna Ryan Kamp, thought it might be possible for the ones with interest in the Adams and Sacrbrough connections who may already be attending the Reed reunion to stop by her house (which is in Indiana southeast of the location of the Reed reunion in Illinois) on the next day Sunday about noon, and compare notes on how we are related, and to bring any pertinent documents, photos, etc.

I have attached a 2 page flyer, one page has information about the Adams get-together and one page with directions to my mother's house in Argos, Indiana. These were created in Microsoft PowerPoint so if you have that program loaded on your computer (it is part of the Microsoft Office suite of programs), it should open that program automatically when you click on it.

My mother is also sending via regular mail this same flyer to Bev and John, but not to you, Sue, since I didn't have your mailing address in Kentucky. If you can't open these 2 attachements and would like a hard copy sent to you, please let me know your address.

We are really looking forward to meeting all of you and hope you can attend both reunions.

Karen Everdon
(great-grand-dau of Mason Adams)

Do you Yahoo!?
SBC Yahoo! - Internet access at a great low price.

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 09, 2004 7:23
Subject: Re: Browns

Hello John,

Just saw all the BROWNS and thought of you. One never knows where a clue will come from. At researcher from MO sent me some pages of Wales records for my TOBIAS family.

I noticed that Karen did not look at your books, but thought that maybe she thought that they were too overwhelming. I did not bring any CDs except the ones with photos, and I did not even mention them because there seemed to be an over abundance of documents. Did you get to see the Bible that Donna had? I was not sure exactly what records Karen wanted. To get anything from her, I went over to her and just barged in with my PC. It did not seem that she was as willing to compare notes as she had indicated in her e-mail--that was alright with me.

It appeared that she is a document organizer which I need to do more frequently. She wanted hard copies of the death records that I sent via e-mail and I only had Mary Ann McQuerry's with me, because I only took the ADAMS book and not the BAKER book. I had to plug in my PC because the battery ran down.

I have several snap shots and am willing to send any you want. Many are repeats of the same people. Not sure how they will print out.
Later,
Bev

mcbrown1945

From: <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <keverdon@yahoo.com>
Cc: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>; <deer_girl_2000@yahoo.com>; <mdurnen@wizard.com>; <poorgirl55@hotmail.com>; <azklown@cox.net>
Sent: Friday, May 14, 2004 8:16 PM
Subject: Re: Persi Index and DNA

Hello Karen,

Several years ago the Ft. Wayne Library (Allen Co.) took on the monumental task of extracting and indexing subjects and surnames from the many genealogical/historical journals/newsletters/ in their collection. For a time after it was completed, it was on the Allen County Public Library website. It was and is really neat to search for different family surnames. They continue to update the PERSI Index annually. One can find the Persi Index on **Heritage Quest Online** which is available through public libraries, and it is also available at **Ancestry.com**. Below is a more professional description of the PERSI as found on Heritage Quest Website.

If the Persi Index is available to you, try typing in a periodical name such as, "Genealogy Jottings" or specific place such as "Indiana" and type "Jackson" (under County) or specific subject such as "obituary" or "cemetery." Do you know the name of your local genealogical/historical society's newsletter? Try typing in that title. The articles can be ordered through the **Heritage Quest Online** website, but I do not know the cost. When the actual journal is available to you, you can read the complete article first hand.

PERSI™ - The PERiodical Source Index is a comprehensive subject index covering more than 6,500 genealogy and local history periodicals written in English and French (Canada) since 1800. PERSI™ provides the researcher the ability to search on surnames, locations, and methodologies as well as the ability to browse the journals by title and keyword. There are more than 1.6 million article citations currently available, with updates occurring annually. PERSI™ is produced in cooperation with the Allen County Public Library Foundation.

Try Cyndi's list for more info on DNA. WOW! If my recollection serves me correctly, genealogy DNA is rather expensive.

Hope that this helps to explain the PERSI Index and that it will provide some of you with a new avenue for genealogy research.

Keep on searchin'
Bev

From: "Paula Francis" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Saturday, July 03, 2004 5:53 PM
Subject: Re: Baker Family Death Certificates

Hi John,
Have been so tied up in packing, selling the house, buying the new one, and then moving. Wow. Don't think I ever want to do this again. One probably should move every few years so on does not collect so much STUFF. I thought this new house was a little larger than last, not that I needed bigger. However, all the hobbies I get involved in, think I do need bigger. Or at least more storage. I am an artist, do scrapbooking, genealogy, of course, and clown, play piano and sew. So each one of them has a lot of STUFF that goes with it. Especially clowning.
So neelless to say, I am tired, and have not had much time to do much of anything else. To top it off, I have to leave Monday early for CA to work the fair. Won't be back until about Aug. 3-4th. I have a lap top, unfortunately, can't use it because my internet is cable here at the house. Before when I was on aol, I could use the telephone in my motel room and write email. Oh well. Until I get back---------
Hadn't had a chance to send you an email since we got back. I don't think! Anyway, I was so thrilled you and Mary could come to the reunion. That was great. I couldn't take too much time to look at your books, however. I felt bad about that. But it had been two years since I had seen my nephews and nieces, and years and years since I had seen my favorite cousins--The Robertsons. I was so excited to see everyone. I was so glad we got a second day to visit. That was great. And then to have breakfast together the next morning too. The whole week was so packed with fun. Thanks for coming. I so enjoyed our visit.
anything you get, yes, we are interested in. Please forgive me if I don't remember who you are talking about. I have not had time to get into WHO BELONGS TO WHOM. The death certificates on Jim Baker, yes, that would be nice to have.
My new address is 8447 W. Desert Elm Lane Peoria, AZ 85383.
Have to go now. So much to do before Monday morning.
Love to you and Mary.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2004 4:05 AM
> **Subject:** Baker Family Death Certificates
>
> Paula, I have Death Certificates on Jim Baker, his mother Salley, two sons Christian(My G Granpa) and Jacob. Jacob married my Granpa Bruce Elsworth Brown's sister Mahala . Let me know what you need and I will send it as soon as you give me your new address.
>
> Cousin
> John Brown

BROWNSBURG
MUFFLER
& SERVICE
CENTER

GOODYEAR
TIRES

Complete Auto Repair
• Tires • Front End Alignment
• 4 Wheel Alignment
CUSTOM PIPE BENDING
• Mufflers • Exhaust • Custom Bending
• Shock Absorbers • McPhearson Struts
• Catalytic Converters (Replacement)
Jeff Jackson • Tim Shaw
OPEN 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM
SATURDAY 8:00 AM - 12:00 PM
WE DO IT RIGHT
TALK TO THE PROFESSIONALS
852-6833
660 E. MAIN ST., BROWNSBURG, IN

mcbrown1945

From: "Paula Francis" <azklown@cox.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Saturday, July 03, 2004 5:53 PM
Subject: Re: Baker Family Death Certificates

Hi John,
Have been so tied up in packing, selling the house, buying the new one, and then moving. Wow. Don't think I ever want to do this again. One probably should move every few years so on does not collect so much STUFF. I thought this new house was a little larger than last, not that I needed bigger. However, all the hobbies I get involved in, think I do need bigger. Or at least more storage. I am an artist, do scrapbooking, genealogy, of course, and clown, play piano and sew. So each one of them has a lot of STUFF that goes with it. Especially clowning.
So neelless to say, I am tired, and have not had much time to do much of anything else. To top it off, I have to leave Monday early for CA to work the fair. Won't be back until about Aug. 3-4th. I have a lap top, unfortunately, can't use it because my internet is cable here at the house. Before when I was on aol, I could use the telephone in my motel room and write email. Oh well. Until I get back----------
Hadn't had a chance to send you an email since we got back. I don't think! Anyway, I was so thrilled you and Mary could come to the reunion. That was great. I couldn't take too much time to look at your books, however. I felt bad about that. But it had been two years since I had seen my nephews and nieces, and years and years since I had seen my favorite cousins--The Robertsons. I was so excited to see everyone. I was so glad we got a second day to visit. That was great. And then to have breakfast together the next morning too. The whole week was so packed with fun. Thanks for coming. I so enjoyed our visit.
anything you get, yes, we are interested in. Please forgive me if I don't remember who you are talking about. I have not had time to get into WHO BELONGS TO WHOM. The death certificates on Jim Baker, yes, that would be nice to have.
My new address is 8447 W. Desert Elm Lane Peoria, AZ 85383.
Have to go now. So much to do before Monday morning.
Love to you and Mary.
Paula

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Paula Francis
> **Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2004 4:05 AM
> **Subject:** Baker Family Death Certificates
>
> Paula, I have Death Certificates on Jim Baker, his mother Salley, two sons Christian(My G Granpa) and Jacob. Jacob married my Granpa Bruce Elsworth Brown's sister Mahala . Let me know what you need and I will send it as soon as you give me your new address.
>
> Cousin
> John Brown

Kidscape
Child Care and Learning Center
ACCEPTS CHILDREN:
AGES 6 WEEKS to 12 YEARS OLD
(317) 244-KIDS
"To educate while providing a nurturing and caring environment"
"CAMERAS IN EVERY ROOM"
7050 W. Washington
Indianapolis

Park Square Manor
A Rental Retirement Community
6990 East County Road 100 North *(West 10th Street)*
Avon, IN 46123
(317) 272-7300

Lin's Alterations
In The Red Maple Village by the Avon Craft Mall
- For all your alteration needs
- Slacks hemmed one hour or less
- Custom Sewing & Tailoring
- Fast Professional Service
- All Work Guaranteed

9719 E. US 36 Suite I
Avon
209-9254

Hall-Baker Funeral Home | **Baker Funeral Home**
- Pre-need Services
- Serving The Community Since 1923

Mark C. Baker, Owner
339 E. Main St.
Plainfield, Indiana
839-3366
387 E. Broadway St.
Danville, Indiana
745-2360

INDY DESIGN & PAINTING INC.
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
CUSTOM HOMES
INTERIOR - EXTERIOR
FREE ESTIMATES
INSURED
Owner: Charles McCleery
Call 317-797-9359

Your Health Care. Our Expertise.
Services available at four convenient locations.
Hendricks Community Hospital
1000 East Main Street, Danville
Brownsburg Medical Center
1411 South Green Street
Avon Station Medical Center
8244 East U.S. 36
Plainfield Medical Center
1100 Southfield Drive
Hendricks Community Hospital
Extraordinary people ... extraordinary care
www.hendrickshospital.org

Chastain Electric Inc.
"Let Us ✓ Your Shorts"
24 Hour Emergency Service
Free Estimates
Commercial ✓ Industrial ✓ Residential
Licensed ✓ Bonded ✓ Insured
Ph/Fax (317) 892-2464
Toll Free 1-866-895-2007
T.J. Chastain, Owner
Certified Master Electrician
Over 20 Years Experience
Serving Pittsboro and Surrounding Communities

First Choice Construction
Your Home Specialists
"Over 30 Years Experience"
Residential & Commercial
- Basements
- Room Additions
- Ceramic & Marble Tile
- Concrete
- Garages
- Kitchens & Baths
- Windows & Doors
- Drywall & Texture
- Fire & Water Damage
- Porches & Decks

Licensed • Bonded • Insured
Insurance Work
Locally Owned & Operated
852-0687
Serving Hendricks County

I-70 WRECKER
PARTS & SERVICE
24 HOUR TOWING
Fleet Maintenance - Car - Truck - Farm
Portable Welding - Repair of All Trailer Types
Lights - Brakes - Electric & Air
Independent Tire Dealer
All Wheel Alignment, Cars & Trucks
24 Hour Road Side Assistance
Parts & Filters
CATERPILLAR - CUMMINS - DETROIT
ONE STOP SHOP
317-539-5250

"Now, that I Your Lord and Teacher have washed your feet, you also should wash one another's feet."
John 13:14
HAZELWOOD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
"A Home For Believers."
Sunday Worship 10am
Sunday School 9am
Bible Study 6pm
Youth Group Meeting 6pm
Wednesday Meal & Bible Study 6pm
Pre-School M-W-F
ACTIVE & DYNAMIC YOUTH GROUPS (AGES 6-18)
CHURCH RETREATS (YOUTH & ADULTS)
ADULT & YOUTH MISSION TRIPS ABROAD
DIVORCE & GRIEF CARE GROUPS
Senior Minister Steve Ranson
Minister of Worship & Music Terry Pepple
Youth Minister Keith Parker
Children's Minister Jimmy Johnson
www.hazelwoodchristian.org
539-6157
9947 SOUTH COUNTRY ROAD 0 - CLAYTON

COTTRELL'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS
HONESTY
EXPERIENCE
INTEGRITY
PERSONALIZED SERVICE
Owner on each job site
No Subcontractors
Residential / Commercial
A Full Service Company
Roofing - Construction
Remodeling - Additions - Painting
Siding - Windows - Doors & More
FREE ESTIMATES
783-7663

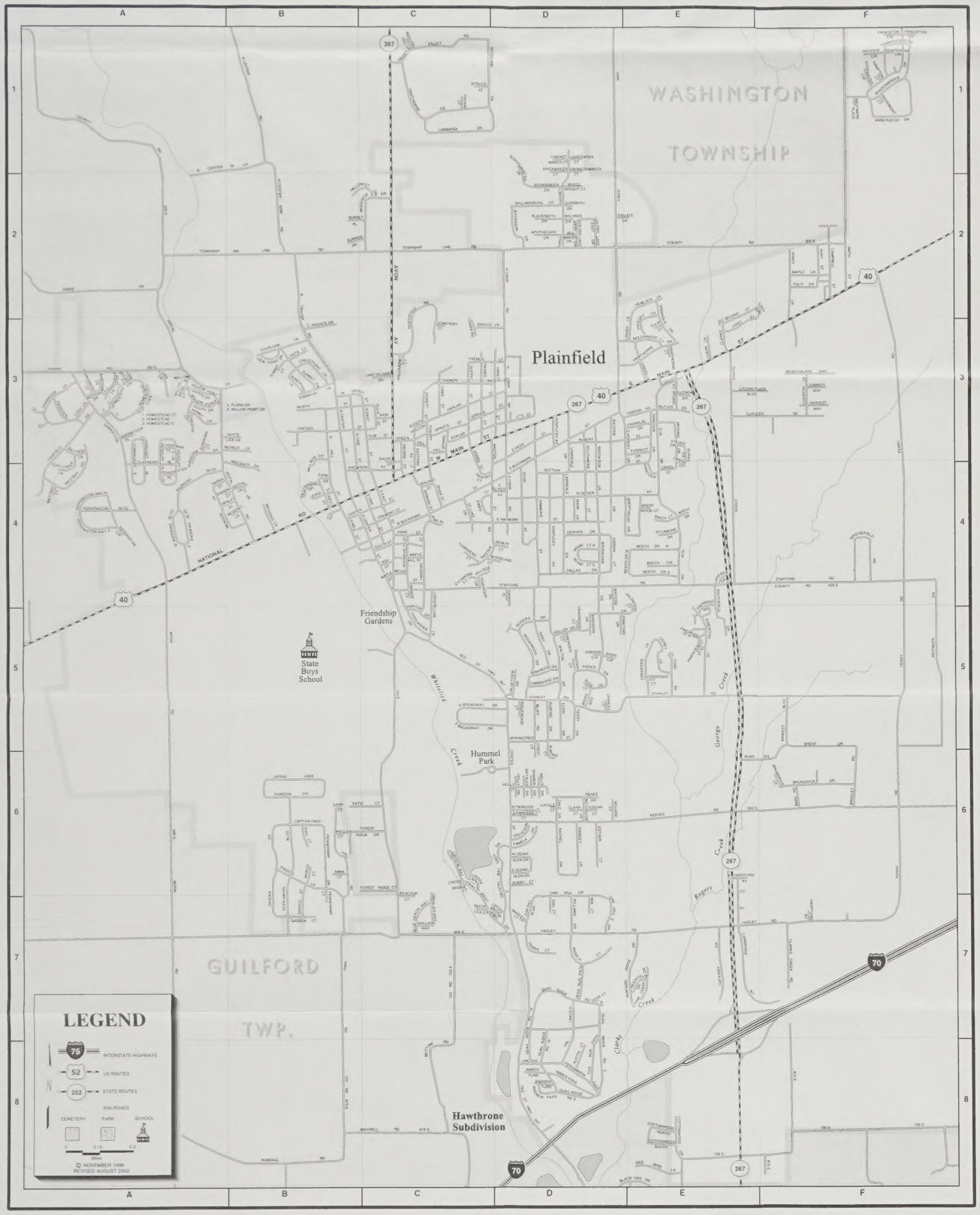
LARKIN
COLLISION CENTER
OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE
LIFETIME WARRANTY ON ALL BODY REPAIR
- AUTO BODY REPAIRS & PAINTING (FOREIGN & DOMESTIC)
- INSURANCE WORK / FREE ESTIMATES
- PAINT MATCHING SPECIALISTS
- TRIM & CUSTOM PINSTRIPING
- FRAME STRAIGHTENING EQUIPMENT
- CAR WASHING & POLISHING (INTERIOR & EXTERIOR LIKE NEW)
- WHEEL ALIGNMENT
- COMPLETE FRONT END WORK
- SHOCKS / STRUTS
- TOWING AVAILABLE
- AUTO GLASS REPLACEMENT
- OIL CHANGE & LUBRICATION
- COMPLETE BRAKE SERVICE
- MINOR MECHANICAL REPAIR

839-4177
704 W. MAIN ST...PLAINFIELD

STEFI A. MACK CPA
WE WORK FOR YOU
SPECIALIZING IN SMALL BUSINESS
Management Consulting
Business Set-Up
Follow-Up Advice
Payroll Processing
Tax Compliance/Accounting
INDIVIDUAL/BUSINESS
TAX RETURNS
272-5848
6284 E. County Rd. 200 N
Avon

PAUL'S AUTO RADIATOR
Foreign & Domestic
COMPLETE AUTO & TRUCK REPAIR
RADIATORS
SINCE 1946
SAME DAY SERVICE
CLEAN - REPAIR - RECORE - NEW
REPAIRING PLASTIC & METAL RADIATORS
GAS TANKS NEW & REPAIRED
244-5403
1-800-974-1179
1251 S Tibbs Av

PLAINFIELD



PLAINFIELD STREET GUIDE

-A-	
AGAN DR	F6
AIRWEST BLVD	F5
ALMOND CT	D5-D6
ALMOND DR	D5
AMBER PASS	D7
AMBER TURN	D7
AMBERLEIGH DR	F1
ANDICO LN	C3-D3
ANDREW BLVD	A4
ANDREW PASS & TURN	D7
ANGELA CT	D7
ANNA CT	B6
APOTHECARY	D2
ASH ST	C4
AUBERT ST	D3-E3
AUSTIN CT	D7-D8
AVON AV	C3-C4
-B-	
BART RD	F6
BARTRAM LN	A3
BAYVIEW LN	A3
BEECH CIR	E4
BEECH DR	E4
BEECHWOOD CT	D3-E3
BELLE ST	C4
BEVERLY LN	B4
BIRCH CT & DR	E4
BLACK OAK DR	E8
BLACKSMITH	D2
BLUE HERON WAY	C7
BLUFF RD	D5
BOBBY CT	D6
BOOKBINDER DR	D2
BOTTOM RD	C7-8
BRADLEY RD	F6
BRENDON DR	D5
BRENT	F5
BRENTWOOD CT & DR	E4
BRICKMAKER CT	D1
BRIDGEFIELD RD	F4
BROADWAY	C5-D5
BROOKSIDE DR	D4
BRUNSWICK CT & DR	F6
BUCHANAN ST	B3-D4
BURNS DR	E4
BUTLER DR	E3
-C-	
CABINET MAKER CT	D1
CAMBRIDGE	E7
CAMBRIDGE DR	D5
CAMPBELL ST	F2
CAPTIVA PASS	B6
CARPENTER CT	D1
CARR RD	D2-D4
CARTER ST	B4-C4
CEDAR GLEN	D6
CENTER ST	A1-B4, B4-C5, D6
CHAD RD	E5
CHARLES CT	D5
CHRISTIN CT	A3
CHRISTINA CT	D5
CLARA CT	D6
CLARKS CREEK RD	F7
CLARKS RD	E2-E3
CLAY CREEK LN	A4
CLAYMONT BLVD	A4
CODING LIMIT LINE	E8
CODY LN	A3
COLONY LN	D2
CONNAUGHT	A3-4
CONRAIL RAILROAD	A3-F2
COREY LN	E5
COTTONWOOD DR	E8
COUNTRY LN	F3
CRAGWOOD CT	D5
CRAIG ST	E3-E4
CREEKSIDE CT	E6
CREEKSIDE LN	E5
CREST CT	D5-D6
CRESTPOINT LN	B3
CROSS BRIDGE CIR	D7
CROSS BRIDGE CT & WAY	C6
CROWN PLAZA BLVD	E3
CRYSTAL BAY DR	C6-D7
-D-	
DALE DR	D6
DALLAS DR	D4
DAN JONES RD	D2-D3
DEBRA CT	D7
DEER RUN PATH	D7
DEERFIELD DR	E7
DENVER DR	D4
DEPOT ST	B3-C3
DOVE CT	D7
DUFFEY ST	C3
DUNEDIN DR	B6
DUNN ST	D4
-E-	
EAST DR	D2-F2
EAST ST	C3-C4
EASTERN AV	C3-C4
EDGAR CT	D6
EDGEWATER CIR	F1
ELDIN DR	D5
ELLIS ST	C3
ELM DR	E3-E4
ELM ST	C3
EMIL CT	D7
ESTHER CT	D6
-F-	
FAIRFIELD RD	A3
FAIRMEAD RD	E5
FERNWOOD CT	D1
FIELDHURST LN	A3
FIRST ST	E2-F2
FLORA DR	A3
FOREST RIDGE CT & DR	B6-C6
FORREST DR	E3
FOX RUN PATH	D7
FRANKLIN DR	E3
FREMONT ST	B4-C4
-G-	
GADSEN CT	B6
GARDEN PL	D5
GARY DR	D4-D5
GATEWAY DR	E7
GENTRY CT	C4
GIBBS CT	C4
GIBBS ST	C3
GLADDEN RD	E-F3
GLEN HAVEN BLVD	B6
GLENDA DR	E3
GREEN ST	C3
GUNSMITH	D2
-H-	
HADLEY RD	C-F7
HALL DR	B6
HALL RD	B7-8
HAMPTON CT	F1
HANCOOK DR	E3-E4
HANLEY ST	D3
HANNA ST	A4
HARDIN CT	D4
HARDING ST	C4-C5
HARLAN ST	C3-D3
HARNESSMAKER CT	D1
HARTFORD AVE	E6-F7
HARVEST WAY	F3
HAWTHORNE CT	E3
HAWTHORNE DR	C1-E3
HAWTHORNE RD	C1
HAYVIEW CIR	F1
HEMLOCK LN	E2
HENLEY ST	A4-B4
HENLY DR	B4
HESS ST	D3-D4
HICKORY LN	E2-E3
HIDDEN VALLEY RD	C1-D1
HIGHLANDER DR	C4-C5
HILL AV	C3
HILLCREST DR	B2-C2
HILLSIDE CT	C4
HOBBS ST	C3-C4
HOLIDAY DR S	D3-E4
HOLLY DR	D6
HOMESTEAD CIR, CT & PL	A3
HUMMEL PARK	C6
HUNT ST	F2
HUNTER DR	C5
HUNTERIDGE CIR	F1
HUNTERS RIDGE DR	E7
-I-	
INDIANA ST	C3-C4
-J-	
JEFFERSON	D2
JONATHAN DR	D6
-K-	
KAIN ST	C3
KATIE CT	B6
KELLER DR	D5
KENTUCKY AV	D3-D4
KIAH CT	B6
KIRKWOOD DR	D5
KREWSON AV	B4-C4
-L-	
LAKESIDE DR	E4
LARGO LN	B6
LAWNDALE DR	D3-D4
LEWIS ST	B4
LIBERTY TL	D2
LINCOLN ST	B3-C3
LINCOLN TRL	D8
LINDEN LN	E2-E3
LISA LN	A3
LOCUST DR	E3
LOMBARDI DR	C1-D1
LONGFELLOW LN	C4-C5
LUANN LN	E3
LUCILLE CT	D6
-M-	
MAGNOLIA DR	E2-E3
MAIN ST	A4-E3
MAIN ST W	C4
MALLARD WAY	C7
MANOR CT	C4
MAPLE HILL ST	C4
MAPLE LN	F2
MAPLE ST	C4
MARCO CT	B6
MARCO ST	B6
MARK LN	D4
MASTEN DR	C4-D4
MASTEN ST	C3-D4
MAXWELL RD	C8
MC COLLUM LN	D6
MEADOW LN	A4-B4
MEADOWLARK WAY	F3
MERCEY CT	D7
METZLER DR	D6
MIA CT	D7
MIAMI CT	D4
MICHAEL DR	E3-E4
MILL RUN APTS	B4
MILL ST	B3-B4
MILLINER	D2
MOON RD	A5-8
-N-	
NATIONAL RD	A4
NORTH ST	B3-C3
NORTHFIELD DR	C2
-O-	
OAK HILL DR	D7
OAKBROOK DR	A3
OAKWOOD CT	D5
OBERLIES WAY	C7
OLIVER AV	D4-E4
OMEGA LN	E3
OVERLOOK TR	B3
-P-	
PADDOCK	A3
PAMELA DR	D6
PAPAW CT	C1
PARK DR	B4
PARK ST	C4
PARKSIDE CT	D6
PASSCO LN	B6
PEACOCK CT	C7
PENNERAMP CT	B7
PENNERAMP DR	B6
PENNSWORD CT	A3
PENNY LN	A3
PERRY RD	F5
PERSIMMON PASS	D7
PICKETT ST	C3-C4
PIERCE DR	D5
PIKE LN	A3-B3
PIKE PL	C4
PINEWOOD CT & LN	E5
PINNACLE LN	B3
POPLAR ST	C3-D3
PORTMAN PL	A3
PRINCETON CIR	F1
PRINCETON CT	F1
PRIVATE DR	B3, D2
-R-	
RACHEL DR	D6
RAINES ST	C3
RAMSEY LN	D6
RANDALL RD	A-B8
RAYMOND ST	C4-D4
RED BIRD LN	E8
REDBUD LN	B3
REDCLIFF LN	A3-4
REEVES RD	D-F6
RENEE DR	D6
RESTON DR	A3
RIDGEWOOD CT & DR	D5
ROGERS DR	D5
ROLLING HILL LN	C1
ROOSEVELT ST	C4
ROSE CT	D5
-S-	
SABRINA CIR	D5
SARA CT	B6
SARRATOGA PL	A3
SCHOOLMASTER DR	D2
SECOND ST	E2-F2
SECTION ST	D4-E4
SENEFF CT	D4
SHADOWBROOK DR	F1
SHADY LN	F2-F3
SHARER	D6
SHARON CT	A4-B4
SHAW ST	C4
SHERI CIR	D5
SHORT ST	C3
SIMMONS ST	D3-D4
SLEEPY HOLLOW DR	C3
SMITH	F2-3
SOMERSBY CT	C3
SOUTH ST	C4
SOUTHFIELD DR	E5
SOUTHMORE ST	D3-D4
SPRING ST	C3
SPRINGCREST ST	D5
SPRUCE ST	C1, C3-D3
ST LUKE DR	C4
STAFFORD RD	C4-F4
STANLEY RD	D5-E6
STEVEDON CT	D6
STEVEN DR	E3
STONE CREEK DR	E7
SUMMER WAY	F3
SUMMERFIELD DR	F1
SUMMIT CT & DR	B3
SUNDOWN CIR & CT	A3
SUNRISE DR	B2-C2
SUNSET PL	B2-C2
SYCAMORE CT	C4
SYCAMORE DR	E4
-T-	
TARPON AV	D3-E3
TEAKWOOD DR	C4
TERRY DR	D5
TOWER RD	C3
TOWNSEND CT	C4
TOWNSHIP LINE RD	A2-E2
TUCKER AV	C3-D3
TULIP CT	E3
TULIP DR	F2
-V-	
VALLEYVIEW DR	D5
VESTAL LN	B4
VIEW POINT DR	B3
VINE ST	B3-C4
VISTA CT	B3
-W-	
WABASH ST	C4
WALNUT ST	C4
WALTON DR	D4-D5
WAYSIDE CT	D4
WAYSIDE DR	D3-D5
WEDDING LN	B4
WEESNER DR	A3-B4
WELLS	D6
WESLEY CT	B6
WEST BAY CT	A4
WEST BAY RD	A4
WEST DR	D2
WEST ST	B4
WESTBRIDGE DR	B3
WESTMERE	F1
WHEELWRIGHT CT	D2
WHITAKER DR	F5
WHITE LICK CT	C7
WHITE LICK LN	A3-B3
WIG MAKER	D2
WILDWOOD CT	E5
WILDWOOD DR	D5-E5
WILLIAMS DR	D7
WILLIAMSBURG	D2
WILLOUGHBY CT	C3
WILLOW LN	A3
WILLOW POINT DR	A3
WILLOW POINT NORTH DR	A3
WILLOW POINT SOUTH DR	A3
WILLOW RIDGE CT	A3
WINDWARD LN	B3
WOODLAND CT	C4-D4
WOODLAND TRACE RD	C1-D1
WOODMONT CT	F1
WOODSIDE DR	C2

STOP

AND PATRONIZE THESE BUSINESSES THAT HAVE MADE THIS MAP POSSIBLE!

THE ABSTRACT & TITLE GUARANTY CO., INC.
Lee T. Comer President
A CENTURY OF SERVICE 1902-2002
71 West Marion St.
P.O. Box 207
Danville, IN 46122
(317) 745-4300
Fax: (317) 745-3029
3[illegible]6 Clarks Creek Rd.
Plainfield, IN 46168
(317) 838-0281
Fax: (317) 838-0284
65 East Garner Rd.
Suite 800, Brownsburg, IN 46112
(317) 852-0380
Fax: (317) 852-0383
1[illegible]80 East US Hwy 36
Suite B, Avon, IN 46123
(317) 271-0088
Fax: (317) 271-0805

BROWNSBURG MUFFLER & SERVICE CENTER
GOODYEAR
TIRES
Complete Auto Repair
- Tires • Front End Alignment
- 4 Wheel Alignment

CUSTOM PIPE BENDING
- Mufflers • Exhaust • Custom Bending
- Shock Absorbers • McPhearson Struts
- Catalytic Converters (Replacement)

Jeff Jackson • Tim Shaw
OPEN 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM
SATURDAY 8:00 AM - 12:00 PM
WE DO IT RIGHT
TALK TO THE PROFESSIONALS
852-6833
660 E. MAIN ST., BROWNSBURG, IN

SO
TAL
TUC

SUNSHINE INSULATION
"Brighten Your Heating & Cooling Future"
-EXISTING HOMES &
NEW HOME CONSTRUCTION-
- CRAWL SPACES • ATTICS
- SIDEWALLS • WALL SPRAY
- VENTILATION
- AIR INFILTRATION SPECIALISTS

FREE ESTIMATES
838-0101

"SINCE 1948"
McClain Matthews Insurance
AUTO · HOME · SMALL BUSINESS
WE INSURE ALL
- AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS
- LIABILITY • BOAT • FARM • LIFE
- FIRE • PERSONAL • HEALTH
- PROPERTY • RECREATIONAL

AGENTS SERVING
- BROWNSBURG
- AVON
- MOORESVILLE
- PLAINFIELD
- DANVILLE
- HENDRICKS CO.

FAST PHONE QUOTES
INDIANAPOLIS
CALL NOW! 298-7500
6329 Hollister Dr.
Karl P. Buetow
Howard E. Buetow
Agents

R T'
Fireplace Shop, Inc.
SALES-SERVICE-INSTALLATION
HEAT-N-GLO, MAJESTIC & MENDOTA FIREPLACES
- GAS LOGS
- GLASS DOORS
- WOOD & GAS STOVES
- INSERTS

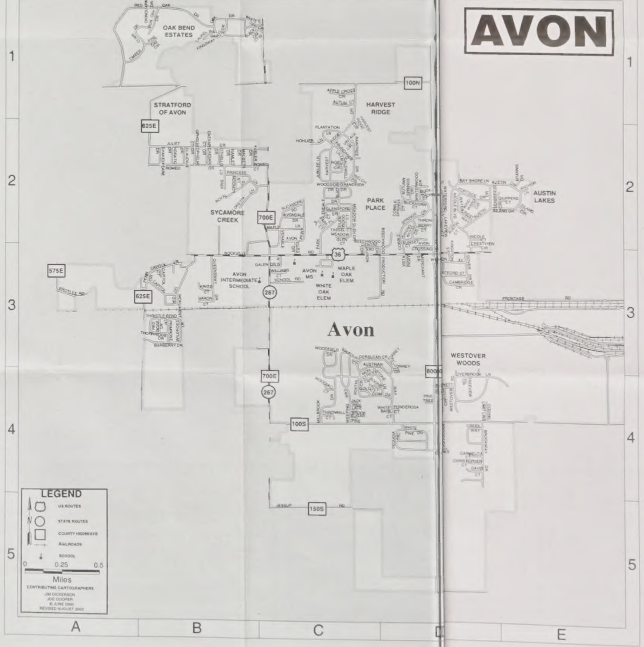
HOURS
10:00am-5:00pm
Mon.-Fri.
Call For Saturday Hours
HEAT-N-GLO
MENDOTA MAJESTIC
839-5[illegible]52
3315 E. MAIN ST. SUITE C
PLAINFIELD
4.5 Miles West of I-465 on US 40

AVON TRANSMISSION
1982 - 2003
"DON'T BE SHIFTLESS"
AMERICAN
IMPORTS
TRUCKS
Standard & Automatic
FREE TOWING
LOCALLY
WITH MAJOR REPAIRS
FREE ESTIMATES
272-0496
MON-FRI
7:30-5:30
165 DOVER ST. • AVON

COLLISION INC.
QUALITY COLLISION REPAIR
Over 232 Years Combined Experience
ALL MAKES & MODELS • DOMESTIC & FOREIGN
- PROMPT FLEET REPAIR
- CORVETTE SPECIALISTS
- EXPERT PAINTING
- AUTO GLASS REPLACEMENT
- FRAME STRAIGHTENING
- OEM FACTORY PARTS
- LIFETIME WARRANTY
- TOWING & RENTALS AVAILABLE

PICK-UP & DELIVERY
INSURANCE WORK
FREE ESTIMATES
CHIEF EZ LINER
I-CAR
Bill Sodrel Jerry Burke
839-8[illegible]44
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm
Sat. 8am-12 Noon
3225 E. MAIN ST., PLAINFIELD, IN 46168

STEVE GLASS
sglass@indy.rr.com
GLASS TAX SERVICE
Your Full Service Tax Professional
Electronic Filing - W2's - 1099's
(317) 858-9576
8173 Meadow Drive
Brownsburg, IN 46112-8443



6
Strings
Dave
Ow
DOWN
CUSTOM SETUP
- *Used Guitars & String Instr*
- *Strings*
- *Amps*
- *Repairs*
- *Tuning*

BI
AIR CON
ENGIN
SERVICE • T
COMPL
SHOCK & STRUT
LU
241-213
7520 W. WASHINGT

An Indianapolis Tradition. An American Legend.
INDIANAPOLIS SOUTHSIDE
HARLEY-DAVIDSON & BUELL
I-65 and Southport Road (Exit 103)
(317) 885-5180
www.indysouthharleybuell.com

B AND R HEATING & AIR, INC.
24 Hour Emergency Service
Your Time Is Valued
Call Us... We're There
Fast, Efficient & Professional
Free Second Opinions... Call Us... Be Sure
"Financing Available"
852-4432
FREE ESTIMATES
LICENSED - BONDED - INSURED
Serving All Of Hendricks & Surrounding Counties

LINCOLN FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK
www.lincolnfederal.com
Avon 272-0467
Brownsburg 852-3134
Plainfield 839-6539

SUPERIOR
Garage Door Systems, Inc.
858-DOOR
Residential • Commercial
Sales & Service
Garage Doors & Operators
FREE ESTIMATES
LiftMaster
858-DOOR
(3667)
C.H.I.
205 N. Green St., Brownsburg

Wally's
GARAGE & ALIGNMENT SERVICE
COMPLETE AUTO SERVICE
• AUTOS • TRUCKS • BUSES • MOTOR HOMES •
DOMESTIC & IMPORTS
- COMPLETE FRONT END • SERVICE & ALIGNMENT
- ENGINE OVERHAULS & TUNE-UPS • TOWING AVAILABLE • SUSPENSIONS
- BRAKES • AIR CONDITIONING & ELECTRICAL REPAIRS

JASPER
Locally Owned & Operated For Over 30 Years
MON - FRI 8:00-5:00PM
852-5458 or 852-2458
10445 N. St. Rd. 267 • BROWNSBURG

AVON STREET GUIDE

-A-	
ABUNDANCE LN	C2
ANCHOR LN	E2
APPLE CROSS CIR	C1
AUSTIN CT	D2
AUSTIN DR	D2-E2
AUSTRIAN WAY	C3-D4
AUTUM CT	C1
AUTUMN SPRINGS DR	D2
AVON CROSSING	D2-D3
AVON PKWY	C2
AVONDALE DR	C2
-B-	
BALFOURT CT	C3
BARBERRY DR	B3
BARON CT	B3
BAY SHORE LN	D2
BEECHWOOD CENTRE RD	C3-D3
BEECHWOOD DR	D3
BLACK OAK CT	B1-C1
BOONE VALLY CT	C4-D4
BROOKSIDE CT	D4
BROOKWAY DR	D4
BUCKHORN CT	D2
BUCKTHORN CT	D2
BUCKTHORN CT	D2
BUR OAK DR	B1
-C-	
CAESAR CT	B2
CAESAR DR	B2
CALDWELL LN	C2
CAMBRIDGE CR	D3
CAPITOL CT	B3
CAPITOL DR	B3
CAPITOL LN	B3
CARMELITA CT	D4
CENTER RD N	B5
CHINOUAPIN DR	B1
CHRISTOPHER CT	D4
CLARKS CT	D4
CLAUDIUS DR	B2
COBBLESPRINGS CT	D2
COBBLESPRINGS DR	D2-D3
CORSLCAN CR	C3-C4
CREEK WAY	D4
CRESTVIEW CIR	D2
-D-	
DAN JONES RD	D2-D3
DAVID CT	D4
DOVER DR	D3
-F-	
FOXTAIL CR	C4
FRONTAGE RD	D3-E3
-G-	
GALEN DR N	C3
GALEN DR W	C3
GLENDALE CT & DR	C2
GLENSFORD DR	C2
GLENWOOD CT	C2
GOLD COIN DR	C4-D4
GRANDVIEW DR	C2
GRISWOLD RD	E3
-H-	
HAMLET DR	B2
HARTFORD ST	D3
HARVEST RIDGE CIR & DR	C1-C2
HOHLIER LN	C2
HORATIO DR	B2
HURON DR	C3
HURST DR	C2-C3
HYANNIS DR	E2
-I-	
INLAND CIR	E2
INLAND DR	D2-E2
-J-	
JACK PINE	C4
JESSUP RD	C5
JUBILEE LN	C2
JULIET DR	B2-C2
-K-	
KEELER DR	B2
KING CT	B2
KINGS CT	B3
KINGSTON ST	D3
KINGSWAY DR	B1
-L-	
LACE BROOK	C4
LAKEVIEW CT	D2
LAKEWOOD CT	D2
LAUREL OAK DR	B1
LONDON LN	B2
LORETTA LN	B2
-M-	
MACBETH DR	B2
MAPLE LN	C2
MEADOW GLEN CT & DR	C2
MERCHANT DR	D2-D3
MILLBROOK DR	C4
MONTEREY CR	C3-C4
MONUMENT CIR	B3
-N-	
NICOLE BLVD	D2-D3
NICOLE CT	D2
NOEL CIR	C2
-O-	
OPHELIA CT	B2
OPHELIA DR	B2
OTHELLO DR	B2
-P-	
PARK PL BLVD	C2-C3
PARK PL CT	C2
PENN DR	B3
PINE OAK CIR	B1
PINE TREE	D4
PLANTATION LN	C2
PONDEROSA CT	D4
PONDEROSA CT	D4
PORTSIDE DR	D2
PRIMROSE LN	B3
PRINCESS LN	B2
PRODUCTION RD	C3-D3
-Q-	
QUEENSWAY DR	B3
-R-	
RAINTREE DR	C2
RED OAK DR	A1-B1
RED ROSE	B3
ROCKVILLE RD	B3-D3
ROMEO CT	B2-C2
ROMEO DR	B2
ROYAL LN	B2
-S-	
SCHOOL RD	C3
SEABREEZE CIR	D2
SEQUOIA TRL	D4
SHAKESPEARE DR	B2
SKIPPERS CT	D2-E2
SPRINGWOOD DR	D2
STONE LN	C4-D4
SUCAMORE RD	C2
SUGAR PINE	C4
SUNSET CT	D2
-T-	
TASSEL CT	C2
THORNRIDGE DR	B3
THRISTLE BEND	B3
THRONBERRY CT	D2
THRONMILL CT	C4
TIMBER CLIMB DR	A1-B1
TORREY CT	D3
TORREY DR	D3
-V-	
VENABLE	C2
VINTAGE CIR	C2
VISTA PKWY	D3
-W-	
WATERCREST WAY	D2
WATERFORD CT	D2
WATERFORD LN	D2
WEEPING WAY	C4
WELCH CIR	C2
WESTON AV	D3
WHITE BARK CT	D4
WHITE OAK DR	B1-C1
WHITE PINE DR	D4
WILDROSE LN	B3
WILLIAMS CT	C3
WILLOW OAK	B1
WINDWARD CIR	D2
WINTERWOOD DR	D2
WOODFIELD DR	C3
WOODMILL CT	C4
WOODSIDE DR	C2

INDY DESIGN & PAINTING INC.
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
CUSTOM HOMES
INTERIOR - EXTERIOR
FREE ESTIMATES
INSURED
Owner: Charles McCleery
Call **317-797-9359**

Your Health Care. Our Expertise.
Services available at four convenient locations.
Hendricks Community Hospital *1000 East Main Street, Danville*
Brownsburg Medical Center *1411 South Green Street*
Avon Station Medical Center *8244 East U.S. 36*
Plainfield Medical Center *1100 Southfield Drive*
Hendricks Community Hospital
Extraordinary people ... extraordinary care
www.hendrickshospital.org

Chastain Electric Inc.
"Let Us ✓ Your Shorts"
24 Hour Emergency Service
Free Estimates
Commercial ⚡ Industrial ⚡ Residential
Licensed ⚡ Bonded ⚡ Insured
Ph/Fax **(317) 892-2464**
Toll Free **1-866-895-2007**
T.J. Chastain, Owner
Certified Master Electrician
Over 20 Years Experience
Serving Pittsboro and Surrounding Communities

First Choice Construction
Your Home Specialists
"Over 30 Years Experience"
Residential & Commercial
- Basements
- Room Additions
- Ceramic & Marble Tile
- Concrete
- Garages
- Kitchens & Baths
- Windows & Doors
- Drywall & Texture
- Fire & Water Damage
- Porches & Decks

Licensed • Bonded • Insured
Insurance Work
Locally Owned & Operated
852-0687
Serving Hendricks County

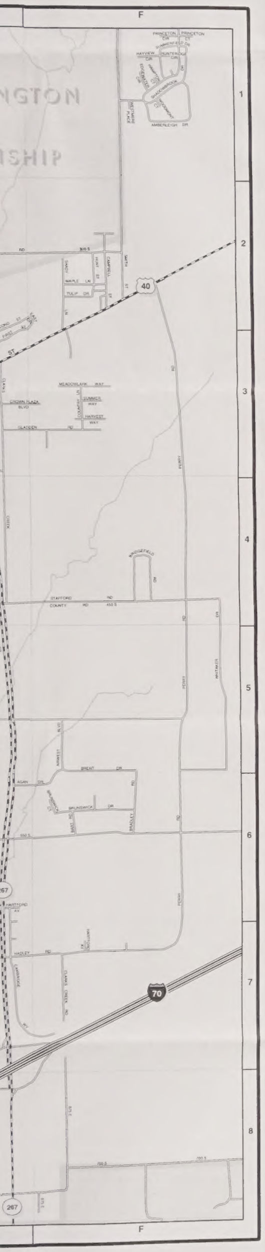
RAY'S TRASH SERVICE
GO WITH THE COMPANY THAT RECYCLES!
Senior Citizen Rates
Residential & Commercial Recycling
Large & Small Dumpsters
1 to 30 Yard Containers Available For Roofing and Major Remodeling or Just that Special Clean-up Job.
RECYCLE For a better tomorrow
Weekly pick-up at your office
539-2024
539-2025

Grow Belong Serve Multiply
Bartlett Chapel United Methodist Church
Completing the circle of God's love for us and for others.
Contemporary Worship 8:15AM
Traditional Worship 10:45AM
Sunday School 9:30AM
Weds, Children & Youth Ministry 6:30AM
4396 East Main Street
Avon, IN 46123
Old US 36 at County Rd. 450 East
745-2504
www.bartlettchapel.com

SALT SHAKER CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
- Bibles
- Christian Books
- Music / CD
- Gifts
- Tapes

WHAT GOES INTO THE MIND COMES OUT IN A LIFE
HOURS: Mon.-Thurs. 10:00am-7:00pm
Fri. 10:00am-8:00pm
Sat. 10:00am-5:00pm
5201 E. US 36, AVON 46123
(317) 718-0090

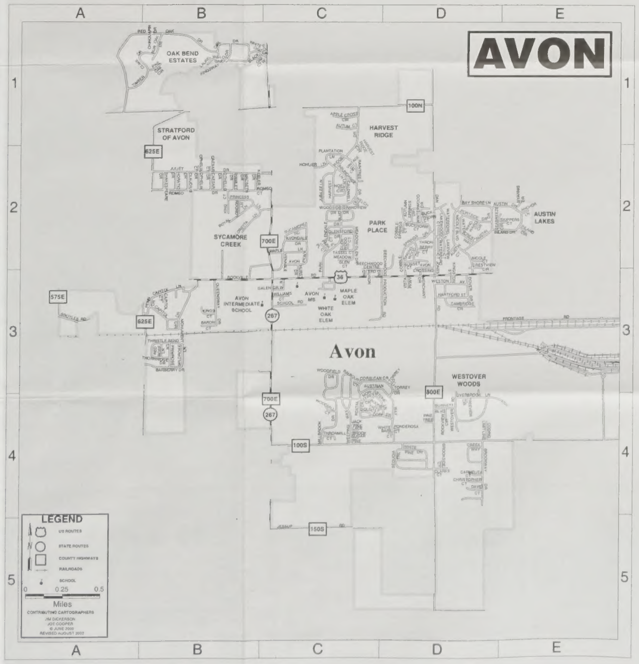
Celebrating 30 Years
SEBREE Architects, Inc.
1973 - 2003
(317) 272-7800
Fax (317) 272-7808
97 Dover Street, Avon, IN 46123
http://www.sebreearchitects.com
Email: sebree@sebreearchitects.com
30 years of designing to meet your needs



PLAINFIELD STREET GUIDE

-A-	
AN DR	F6
RWEST BLVD	F5
MOND CT	D5-D6
MOND DR	D5
MBER PASS	D7
MBERTURN	D7
MBERLEIGH DR	F1
DICO LN	C3-D3
NDREW BLVD	A4
NDREW PASS & TURN	D7
NGELACT	D7
NNA CT	B6
POTHECARY	D2
SH ST	C4
UBERT ST	D3-E3
USTIN CT	D7-D8
VON AV	C3-C4
-B-	
ART RD	F6
ARTRAM LN	A3
AYVIEW LN	A3
EECH CIR	E4
EECH DR	E4
EECHWOOD CT	D3-E3
ELLE ST	C4
EVERLY LN	B4
RCH CT & DR	E4
LACK OAK DR	E8
LACKSMITH	D2
LUE HERON WAY	C7
LUFF RD	D5
OBBY CT	D6
OOKBINDER DR	D2
OTTOM RD	C7-8
RADLEY RD	F6
RENDON DR	D5
RENT	F5
RENTWOOD CT & DR	E4
RICKMAKER CT	D1
RIDGEFIELD RD	F4
ROADWAY	C5-D5
ROOKSIDE DR	D4
RUNSWICK CT & DR	F6
UCHANAN ST	B3-D4
URNS DR	E4
UTLER DR	E3
-C-	
ABINET MAKER CT	D1
AMBRIDGE	E7
AMBRIDGE DR	D5
AMPBELL ST	F2
APTIVA PASS	B6
ARPENTER CT	D1
ARR RD	D2-D4
ARTER ST	B4-C4
EDAR GLEN	D6
ENTER ST	A1-B4, B4-C5, D6
HAD RD	E5
HARLES CT	D5
HRISTIN CT	A3
HRISTINA CT	D5
LARA CT	D6
LARKS CREEK RD	F7
LARKS RD	E2-E3
LAY CREEK LN	A4
LAYMONT BLVD	A4
ODING LIMIT LINE	E8
ODY LN	A3
OLONY LN	D2
ONNAUGHT	A3-4
ONRAIL RAILROAD	A3-F2
OREY LN	E5
OTTONWOOD DR	E8
OUNTRY LN	F3
RAGWOOD CT	D5
RAIG ST	E3-E4
REEKSIDE CT	E6
REEKSIDE LN	E5
REST CT	D5-D6
RESTPOINT LN	B3
ROSS BRIDGE CIR	D7
ROSS BRIDGE CT & WAY	C6
ROWN PLAZA BLVD	E3
RYSTAL BAY DR	C6-D7
-D-	
DALE DR	D6
DALLAS DR	D4
DAN JONES RD	D2-D3
DEBRA CT	D7
DEER RUN PATH	D7
DEERFIELD DR	E7
DENVER DR	D4
DEPOT ST	B3-C3
DOVE CT	D7
DUFFEY ST	C3
DUNEDIN DR	B6
DUNN ST	D4
-E-	
EAST DR	D2-F2
EAST ST	C3-C4
EASTERN AV	C3-C4
EDGAR CT	D6
EDGEWATER CIR	F1
ELDIN DR	D5
ELLIS ST	C3
ELM DR	E3-E4
ELM ST	C3
EMIL CT	D7
ESTHER CT	D6
-F-	
FAIRFIELD RD	A3
FAIRMEAD RD	E5
FERNWOOD CT	D1
FIELDHURST LN	A3
FIRST ST	E2-F2
FLORA DR	A3
FOREST RIDGE CT & DR	B6-C6
FORREST DR	E3
FOX RUN PATH	D7
FRANKLIN DR	E3
FREMONT ST	B4-C4
-G-	
GADSEN CT	B6
GARDEN PL	D5
GARY DR	D4-D5
GATEWAY DR	E7
GENTRY CT	C4
GIBBS CT	C4
GIBBS ST	C3
GLADDEN RD	E-F3
GLEN HAVEN BLVD	B6
GLENDA DR	E3
GREEN ST	C3
GUNSMITH	D2
-H-	
HADLEY RD	C-F7
HALL DR	B6
HALL RD	B7-8
HAMPTON CT	F1
HANCOCK DR	E3-E4
HANLEY ST	D3
HANNA ST	A4
HARDIN CT	D4
HARDING ST	C4-C5
HARLAN ST	C3-D3
HARNESSMAKER CT	D1
HARTFORD AVE	E6-F7
HARVEST WAY	F3
HAWTHORNE CT	E3
HAWTHORNE DR	C1-E3
HAWTHORNE RD	C1
HAYVIEW CIR	F1
HEMLOCK LN	E2
HENLEY ST	A4-B4
HENLY DR	B4
HESS ST	D3-D4
HICKORY LN	E2-E3
HIDDEN VALLEY RD	C1-D1
HIGHLANDER DR	C4-C5
HILL AV	C3
HILLCREST DR	B2-C2
HILLSIDE CT	C4
HOBBS ST	C3-C4
HOLIDAY DR. S	D3-E4
HOLLY DR	D6
HOMESTEAD CIR, CT & PL	A3
HUMMEL PARK	C6
HUNT ST	F2
HUNTER DR	C5
HUNTERIDGE CIR	F1
HUNTERS RIDGE DR	E7
-I-	
INDIANA ST	C3-C4
-J-	
JEFFERSON	D2
JONATHAN DR	D5
-K-	
KAIN ST	C3
KATIE CT	B6
KELLER DR	D5
KENTUCKY AV	D3-D4
KIAH CT	B6
KIRKWOOD DR	D5
KREWSON AV	B4-C4
-L-	
LAKESIDE DR	E4
LARGO LN	B6
LAWNDALE DR	D3-D4
LEWIS ST	B4
LIBERTY TL	D2
LINCOLN ST	B3-C3
LINCOLN TRL	D8
LINDEN LN	E2-E3
LISA LN	A3
LOCUST DR	E3
LOMBARDI DR	C1-D1
LONGFELLOW LN	C4-C5
LUANN LN	E3
LUCILLE CT	D8
-M-	
MAGNOLIA DR	E2-E3
MAIN ST	A4-E3
MAIN ST W	C4
MALLARD WAY	C7
MANOR CT	C4
MAPLE HILL ST	C4
MAPLE LN	F2
MAPLE ST	C4
MARCO CT	B6
MARCO ST	B6
MARK LN	D4
MASTEN DR	C4-D4
MASTEN ST	C3-D4
MAXWELL RD	C8
MC COLLUM LN	D6
MEADOW LN	A4-B4
MEADOWLARK WAY	F3
MERCEY CT	D7
METZLER DR	D6
MIA CT	D7
MIAMI CT	D4
MICHAEL DR	E3-E4
MILL RUN APTS	B4
MILL ST	B3-B4
MILLINER	D2
MOON RD	A5-8
-N-	
NATIONAL RD	A4
NORTH ST	B3-C3
NORTHFIELD DR	C2
-O-	
OAKHILL DR	D7
OAKBROOK DR	A3
OAKWOOD CT	D5
OBERLIES WAY	C7
OLIVER AV	D4-E4
OMEGA LN	E3
OVERLOOK TR	B3
-P-	
PADDOCK	A3
PAMELA DR	D6
PAPAW CT	C1
PARK DR	B4
PARK ST	A3
PARKSIDE CT	D6
PASSCO LN	B6
PEACOCK CT	C7
PENNERAMP CT	B7
PENNERAMP DR	B6
PENNSWORD CT	A3
PENNY LN	A3
PERRY RD	F5
PERSIMMON PASS	D7
PICKETT ST	C3-C4
PIERCE DR	D5
PIKE LN	A3-B3
PIKE PL	C4
PINEWOOD CT & LN	E5
PINNACLE LN	B3
POPLAR ST	C3-D3
PORTMAN PL	A3
PRINCETON CIR	F1
PRINCETON CT	F1
PRIVATE DR	B3,D2
-R-	
RACHEL DR	D6
RAINES ST	C3
RAMSEY LN	D6
RANDALL RD	A-B8
RAYMOND ST	C4-D4
RED BIRD LN	E8
REDBUD LN	B3
REDCLIFF LN	A3-4
REEVES RD	D-F6
RENEE DR	D6
RESTON DR	A3
RIDGEWOOD CT & DR	D5
ROGERS DR	D5
ROLLINGHILL LN	C1
ROOSEVELT ST	C4
ROSE CT	D5
-S-	
SABRINA CIR	D5
SARA CT	B6
SARRATOGA PL	A3
SCHOOLMASTER DR	D2
SECOND ST	E2-F2
SECTION ST	D4-E4
SENEFF CT	D4
SHADOWBROOK DR	F1
SHADY LN	F2-F3
SHARER	D6
SHARON CT	A4-B4
SHAW ST	C4
SHERI CIR	D5
SHORT ST	C3
SIMMONS ST	D3-D4
SLEEPY HOLLOW DR	C3
SMITH	F2-3
SOMERSBY CT	C3
SOUTH ST	C4
SOUTHFIELD DR	E5
SOUTHMORE ST	D3-D4
SPRING ST	C3
SPRINGCREST ST	D5
SPRUCE ST	C1,C3-D3
ST LUKE DR	C4
STAFFORD RD	C4-F4
STANLEY RD	D5-E6
STEVEDON CT	D6
STEVEN DR	E3
STONE CREEK DR	E7
SUMMER WAY	F3
SUMMERFIELD DR	F1
SUMMIT CT & DR	B3
SUNDOWN CIR & CT	A3
SUNRISE DR	B2-C2
SUNSET PL	B2-C2
SYCAMORE CT	C4
SYCAMORE DR	E4
-T-	
TARPON AV	D3-E3
TEAKWOOD DR	C4
TERRY DR	D5
TOWER RD	C3
TOWNSEND CT	C4
TOWNSHIP LINE RD	A2-E2
TUCKER AV	C3-D3
TULIP CT	E3
TULIP DR	F2
-V-	
VALLEYVIEW DR	D5
VESTAL LN	B4
VIEW POINT DR	B3
VINE ST	B3-C4
VISTA CT	B3
-W-	
WABASH ST	C4
WALNUT ST	C4
WALTON DR	D4-D5
WAYSIDE CT	D4
WAYSIDE DR	D3-D5
WEDDING LN	B4
WEESNER DR	A3-B4
WELLS	D6
WESLEY CT	B6
WEST BAY CT	A4
WEST BAY RD	A4
WEST DR	D2
WEST ST	B4
WESTBRIDGE DR	B3
WESTMERE	F1
WHEELWRIGHT CT	D2
WHITAKER DR	F5
WHITE LICK CT	C7
WHITE LICK LN	A3-B3
WIG MAKER	D2
WILDWOOD CT	E5
WILDWOOD DR	D5-E5
WILLIAMS DR	D7
WILLIAMSBURG	D2
WILLOUGHBY CT	C3
WILLOW LN	A3
WILLOWPOINT DR	A3
WILLOWPOINT NORTH DR	A3
WILLOWPOINT SOUTH DR	A3
WILLOWRIDGE CT	A3
WINDWARD LN	B3
WOODLAND CT	C4-D4
WOODLAND TRACE RD	C1-D1
WOODMONT CT	F1
WOODSIDE DR	C2

AND PATRONIZE THESE BUSINESSES THAT HAVE MADE THIS MAP POSSIBLE!



THE ABSTRACT & TITLE GUARANTY CO., INC.
Lee T. Comer - President
A CENTURY OF SERVICE 1902-2002
71 West Marion St.
P.O. Box 207
Danville, IN 46122
(317) 745-4300
Fax: (317) 745-3029
3906 Clarks Creek Rd.
Plainfield, IN 46168
(317) 838-0281
Fax: (317) 838-0284
65 East Garner Rd.
Suite 800, Brownsburg, IN 46112
(317) 852-0380
Fax: (317) 852-0383
10080 East US Hwy 36
Suite B, Avon, IN 46123
(317) 271-0088
Fax: (317) 271-0805

BROWNSBURG MUFFLER & SERVICE CENTER
GOODYEAR TIRES
Complete Auto Repair
- Tires • Front End Alignment
- 4 Wheel Alignment

CUSTOM PIPE BENDING
- Mufflers • Exhaust • Custom Bending
- Shock Absorbers • McPhearson Struts
- Catalytic Converters (Replacement)

Jeff Jackson • Tim Shaw
OPEN 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM
SATURDAY 8:00 AM - 12:00 PM
WE DO IT RIGHT
TALK TO THE PROFESSIONALS
852-6833
660 E. MAIN ST., BROWNSBURG, IN

SOLD TALK TO TUCKER REALTORS
Sign of Success
Selling homes like no one else can!
Call us for the results you want in buying or selling your next home.
(317) 271-1700
10188 East U. S. Highway 36
Avon, Indiana 46123
west @TalkToTucker.com

BANNING ENGINEERING
Civil & Agricultural Engineering
Subdivision & Site Design * Drainage
Boundary & Land Title Surveys
Construction Layout
GPS * Land Surveying
www.BanningEngineering.com
698 Tower Rd.
Plainfield, IN
317-839-2581

Avon-Washington Township Public Library
498 North State Road 267
Avon, IN 46123
317-272-4818
www.Avon.Lib.in.us
Services:
Books/ Books on Tape
Story Times for Children
Interlibrary Loan
Adult Programming
Video Tapes
Copy Machine
Magazines & Newspapers

HAIR MAGIC
ADDING MAGIC TO YOUR LOOK WITH PROFESSIONAL SERVICES & AFFORDABLE PRICES
Family Haircare
Design Cuts Highlights Perms
Wigs Eyebrow Waxing Facials
Permanent Hair Extensions & Dreadlocks
AVEDA PAUL MITCHELL
745-0000
783 E. Main, Danville, IN 46122
Kroger Plaza
Convenient Location

Praise The Lord
B&B
Termite & Pest Control
Serving Greater Hendricks County Over 15 Years
Safety First!
Environmental & Personal Safety is Our #1 Concern
- Carpenter Ants
- General Ants
- Termites
- Wasp
- Bees
- Spiders
- Roaches
- Mice
- Lady Bugs
- Silverfish

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL SPECIALIST
Monthly Contract Not Required
AVON 272-8273
PLAINFIELD 838-0085
Toll Free 1-877-999-6223
Damaged Wood Repairs
Family Owned & Operated

SUNSHINE INSULATION
"Brighten Your Heating & Cooling Future"
-EXISTING HOMES & NEW HOME CONSTRUCTION-
- CRAWL SPACES • ATTICS
- SIDEWALLS • WALL SPRAY
- VENTILATION
- AIR INFILTRATION SPECIALISTS

FREE ESTIMATES
838-0101

"SINCE 1948"
McClain Matthews Insurance
AUTO · HOME · SMALL BUSINESS
WE INSURE ALL
- AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS
- LIABILITY • BOAT • FARM • LIFE
- FIRE • PERSONAL • HEALTH
- PROPERTY • RECREATIONAL

AGENTS SERVING
- BROWNSBURG
- AVON
- MOORESVILLE
- PLAINFIELD
- DANVILLE
- HENDRICKS CO.

FAST PHONE QUOTES
INDIANAPOLIS
CALL NOW! **298-7500**
6329 Hollister Dr.
Karl P. Buetow
Howard E. Buetow
Agents

R T's Fireplace Shop, Inc.
SALES-SERVICE-INSTALLATION
HEAT-N-GLO, MAJESTIC & MENDOTA FIREPLACES
- GAS LOGS
- GLASS DOORS
- WOOD & GAS STOVES
- INSERTS

HOURS
10:00am-5:00pm
Mon.-Fri.
Call For Saturday Hours
HEAT-N-GLO MENDOTA MAJESTIC
839-5152
3315 E. MAIN ST., SUITE C
PLAINFIELD
4.5 Miles West of I-465 on US 40

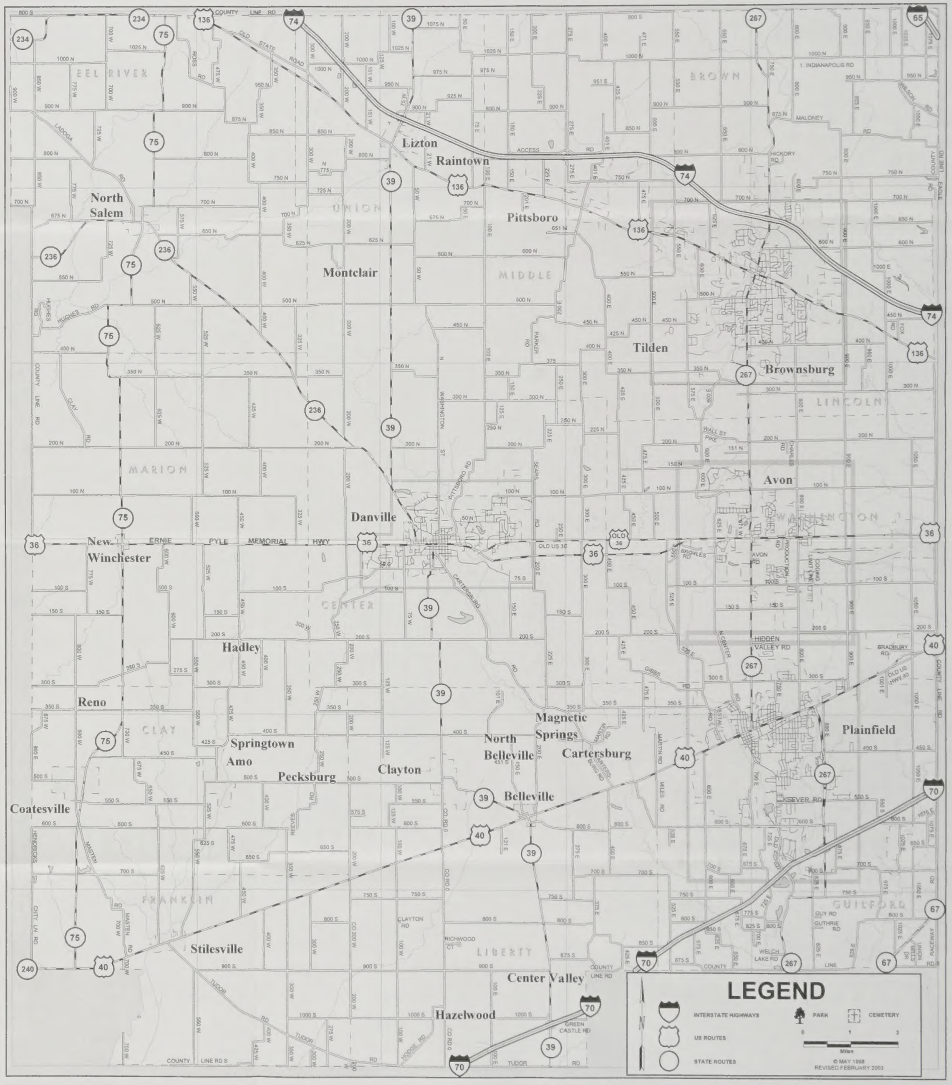
AVON TRANSMISSION
1982 - 2003
"DON'T BE SHIFTLESS"
AMERICAN
IMPORTS
TRUCKS
Standard & Automatic
FREE TOWING
LOCALLY
WITH MAJOR REPAIRS
FREE ESTIMATES
272-0496
MON-FRI 7:30-5:30
165 DOVER ST. • AVON

COLLISION INC.
QUALITY COLLISION REPAIR
Over 232 Years Combined Experience
ALL MAKES & MODELS • DOMESTIC & FOREIGN
- PROMPT FLEET REPAIR
- CORVETTE SPECIALISTS
- EXPERT PAINTING
- AUTO GLASS REPLACEMENT
- FRAME STRAIGHTENING
- OEM FACTORY PARTS
- LIFETIME WARRANTY
- TOWING & RENTALS AVAILABLE

We will beat any competitor's estimate by 10% for identical repairs
PICK-UP & DELIVERY
INSURANCE WORK
FREE ESTIMATES
Bill Sodrel Jerry Burke
839-8244
Mon-Fri 8am-5pm
Sat 8am-12 Noon
3225 E. MAIN ST., PLAINFIELD, IN 46168

STEVE GLASS
sglass@indy.rr.com
GLASS TAX SERVICE
Your Full Service Tax Professional
Electronic Filing - W2's - 1099's
(317) 858-9576
8173 Meadow Drive
Brownsburg, IN 46112-8443

HENDRICKS COUNTY

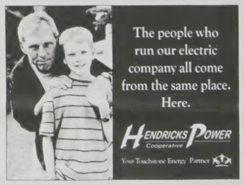


6 Strings Down
Dave Bryant Owner
VINTAGE GUITARS
Wide Selection
BUY - SELL -TRADE
GUITAR LESSONS
CUSTOM SETUP
- Used Guitars & String Instruments
- Strings
- Amps
- Repairs
- Tuning

837-1755
120 W. Main St.
Plainfield

Commercial Residential
Simpson & Craft Services
30 Years Experience
Tig Arc Mig
Plastic
Mobile Service
Handrails
Quick Turnaround
Stairs
Aluminum
Welding & Fabrication
1247 S. Old St. Rd. 67
Mooresville
Paul Simpson **317-831-3166** Mike Craft

BIG DADDY'S PIZZERIA
GITCHA SOME!
SUBS • DELI
CHILI • SALADS
ICE CREAM
COTTON CANDY
& MORE!
WE SHOVEL ON THE TOPPINGS!
PEPSI
JUKE BOX & VIDEO GAMES
The Best!
317 539-7331
S.W. CORNER ON U.S. 40 "AT THE LIGHT" IN STILESVILLE


The people who run our electric company all come from the same place. Here.
HENDRICKS POWER Cooperative
Your Touchstone Energy Partner

BISHOP'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE
BBB Member Central Indiana
AIR CONDITIONING SERVICE
ENGINE & TRANSMISSION
SERVICE • TUNE UPS & DIAGNOSTICS
COMPLETE BRAKE SERVICE
SHOCK & STRUT REPAIR • FUEL INJECTION
LUBE OIL & FILTER
OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE
241-2131
7520 W. WASHINGTON ST.

Brian Slattery Electric Co. Inc.
Residential & Light Commercial
New Construction
839-0870
141 N. Vine St. • Plainfield

RADER'S FABRICS
Over 30 Years Experience
LARGE WAREHOUSE
SAVINGS OF 40%-60%
WONDERFUL ASSORTMENT
Drapery • Slipcover • Upholstery
Foam Cut To Order
317-745-6023
Hours Mon.-Sat. 9AM to 5PM
No Charge Dial (866) 754-6427
56 N. Washington St. Danville

Hopper Septic & Excavating
Family Owned & Operated for Over 30 Years
Septic Tank Cleaning
Sewer Cleaning by Water Jet Method
Ditching • Trenching • Dozing
(765) 676-6480
SEPTIC SYSTEMS
Installation & Repair
Personalized Quality Service For Boone & Hendricks County
www.hopperseptic.com
Hopper Excavating L.L.C.

STREET GUIDE

	D4
	D2
	D2-D3
	D4
	D3
	C4
	D3-E3
	C3
	C3
	C2
	C2
	C2
	C4-D4
	C2
	E3
	B2
	D3
R	C1-C2
	C2
	B2
	C3
	C2-C3
	E2
	E2
	D2-E2
	C4
	C5
	C2
	B2-C2
	B2
	B2
	B3
	D3
	B1
	C4
LAKEVIEW CT	D2
LAKEWOOD CT	D2
LAUREL OAK DR	B1
LONDON LN	B2
LORETTA LN	B2
-M-	
MACBETH DR	B2
MAPLE LN	C2
MEADOW GLEN CT & DR	C2
MERCHANT DR	D2-D3
MILLBROOK DR	C4
MONTEREY CR	C3-C4
MONUMENT CIR	B3
-N-	
NICOLE BLVD	D2-D3
NICOLE CT	D2
NOEL CIR	C2
-O-	
OPHELIA CT	B2
OPHELIA DR	B2
OTHELLO DR	B2
-P-	
PARK PL BLVD	C2-C3
PARK PL CT	C2
PENN DR	B3
PINE OAK CIR	B1
PINE TREE	D4
PLANTATION LN	C2
PONDEROSA CT	D4
PONDEROSA CT	D4
PORTSIDE DR	D2
PRIMROSE LN	B3
PRINCESS LN	B2
PRODUCTION RD	C3-D3
-Q-	
QUEENSWAY DR	B3
-R-	
RAINTREE DR	C2
RED OAK DR	A1-B1
RED ROSE	B3
ROCKVILLE RD	B3-D3
ROMEO CT	B2-C2
ROMEO DR	B2
ROYAL LN	
-S-	
SCHOOL RD	
SEABREEZE CIR	
SEQUOIA TRL	
SHAKESPEARE DR	
SKIPPERS CT	D2-
SPRINGWOOD DR	
STONE LN	C4-
SUCAMORE RD	
SUGAR PINE	
SUNSET CT	
-T-	
TASSEL CT	
THORNRIDGE DR	
THRISTLE BEND	
THRONBERRY CT	
THRONMILL CT	
TIMBER CLIMB DR	A1-
TORREY CT	
TORREY DR	
-V-	
VENABLE	
VINTAGE CIR	
VISTA PKWY	
-W-	
WATERCREST WAY	
WATERFORD CT	
WATERFORD LN	
WEEPING WAY	
WELCH CIR	
WESTON AV	
WHITE BARK CT	
WHITE OAK DR	B1-
WHITE PINE DR	
WILDROSE LN	
WILLIAMS CT	
WILLOW OAK	
WINDWARD CIR	
WINTERWOOD DR	
WOODFIELD DR	
WOODMILL CT	
WOODSIDE DR	

Kidscape
Child Care and Learning Center
ACCEPTS CHILDREN:
AGES 6 WEEKS to 12 YEARS OLD
(317) 244-KIDS
"To educate while providing a nurturing and caring environment"
"CAMERAS IN EVERY ROOM"
7050 W. Washington
Indianapolis

HAIR MAGIC
ADDING MAGIC TO YOUR LOOK WITH PROFESSIONAL SERVICES & AFFORDABLE PRICES
Family Haircare
Design Cuts Highlights Perms
Wigs Eyebrow Waxing Facials
Permanent Hair Extensions
& Dreadlocks
AVEDA PAUL MITCHELL
BIOLAGE NIOXIN FRAMESI
745-0000
Mon-Thurs 9-8 • Fri 9-7
Sat 9-5
Walk-Ins Welcome
783 E. Main, Danville, IN 46122
Kroger Plaza
Convenient Location

BIG DADDY'S PIZZERIA
GITCHA SOME!
317 539-7331
SUBS • DELI
CHILI • SALADS
ICE CREAM
COTTON CANDY
& MORE!
WE SHOVEL ON THE TOPPINGS!
PEPSI
JUKE BOX & VIDEO GAMES
The Best!
S.W. CORNER ON U.S. 40 "AT THE LIGHT" IN STILESVILLE

Commercial Residential
Simpson & Craft Services
30 Years Experience
Tig
Arc
Mig
Mobile Service
Handrails
Quick Turnaround
Stairs
Plastic
Aluminum
Welding & Fabrication
1247 S. Old St. Rd. 67
Mooresville
Paul Simpson 317-831-3166 Mike Craft

SOLD
TALK TO TUCKER
REALTORS
Sign of Success
Selling homes like no one else can!
Call us for the results you want in buying or selling your next home.
(317) 271-1700
10188 East U.S. Highway 36
Avon, Indiana 46123
west @TalkToTucker.com

Your Health Care. Our Expertise.
Services available at four convenient locations.
Hendricks Community Hospital
1000 East Main Street, Danville
Brownsburg Medical Center
1411 South Green Street
Avon Station Medical Center
8244 East U.S. 36
Plainfield Medical Center
1100 Southfield Drive
Hendricks Community Hospital
Extraordinary people ... extraordinary care
www.hendrickshospital.org

An Indianapolis Tradition. An American Legend.
Indianapolis Southside Harley-Davidson & Buell
I-65 and Southport Road (Exit 103)
(317) 885-5180

SALT SHAKER CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
• Bibles
• Christian Books
• Music / CD
• Gifts
• Tapes
WHAT GOES INTO THE MIND COMES OUT IN A LIFE
HOURS: Mon.-Thurs. 10:00am-7:00pm
Fri. 10:00am-8:00pm
Sat. 10:00am-5:00pm
5201 E. US 36, AVON 46123
(317) 718-0090

"Now, that I Your Lord and Teacher have washed your feet, you also should wash one another's feet."
John 13:14
HAZELWOOD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
"A Home For Believers."
Sunday Worship
10am
Sunday School
9am
Bible Study
6pm
Youth Group Meeting
6pm
Wednesday Meal & Bible Study
6pm
Pre-School
M-W-F
ACTIVE & DYNAMIC YOUTH GROUPS (AGES 6-18)
CHURCH RETREATS (YOUTH & ADULTS)
ADULT & YOUTH MISSION TRIPS ABROAD
DIVORCE & GRIEF CARE GROUPS
Senior Minister Steve Ranson
Minister of Worship & Music Terry Pepple
Youth Minister Keith Parker
Children's Minister Jimmy Johnson
www.hazelwoodchristian.org
539-6157
9947 SOUTH COUNTRY ROAD 0 - CLAYTON

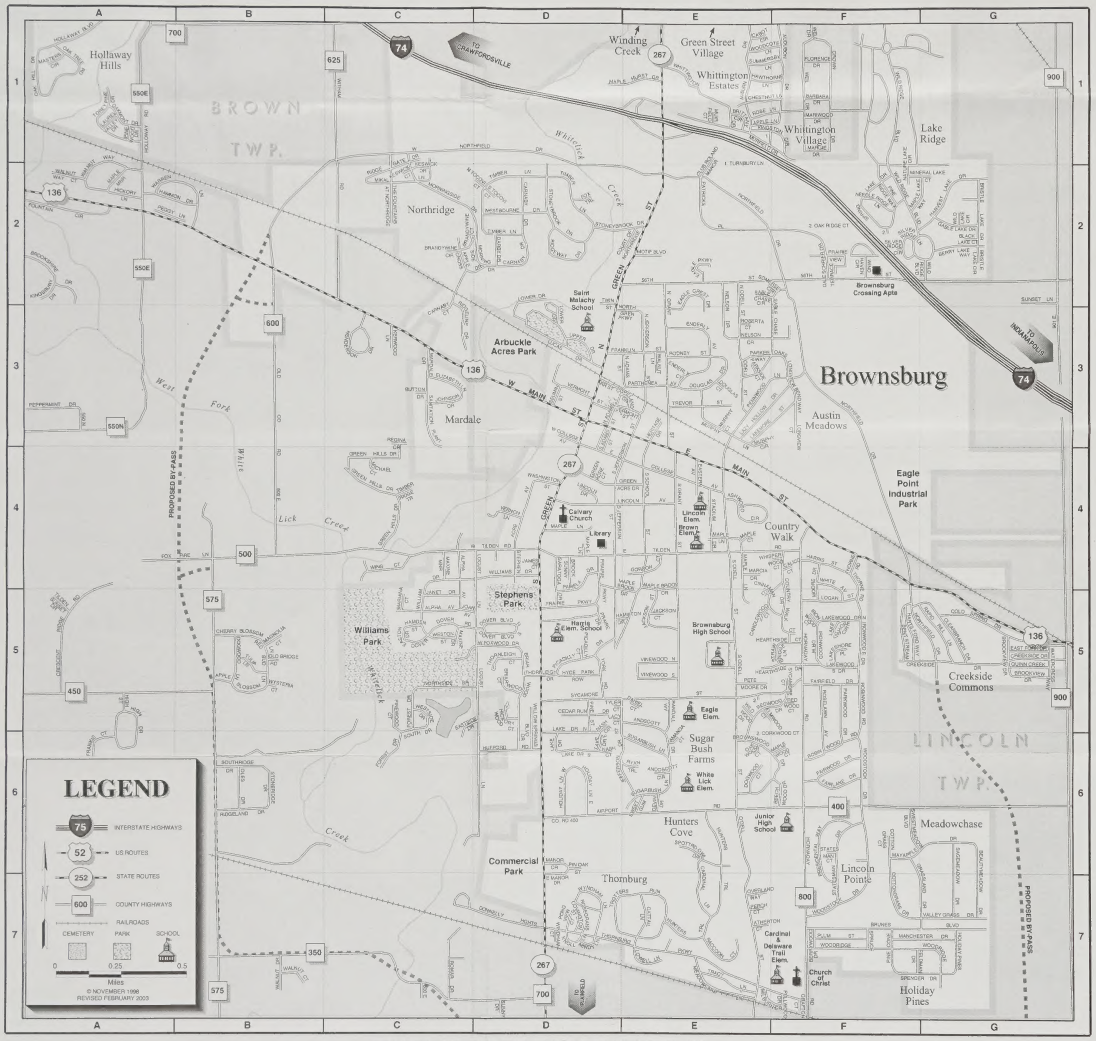
COTTRELL'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS
HONESTY
EXPERIENCE
INTEGRITY
PERSONALIZED SERVICE
Owner on each job site
No Subcontractors
Residential / Commercial
A Full Service Company
Roofing - Construction
Remodeling - Additions - Painting
Siding - Windows - Doors & More
FREE ESTIMATES
783-7663

PAUL'S AUTO RADIATOR
Foreign & Domestic
COMPLETE AUTO & TRUCK REPAIR
RADIATORS
SINCE 1946
SAME DAY SERVICE
CLEAN - REPAIR - RECORE - NEW
REPAIRING PLASTIC
& METAL RADIATORS
GAS TANKS NEW & REPAIRED
244-5403
1-800-974-1179
1251 S Tibbs Av

THE ABSTRACT & TITLE GUARANTY CO., INC.
Lee T. Comer - President
A CENTURY OF SERVICE 1902-2002
71 West Marion St.
P.O. Box 207
Danville, IN 46122
(317) 745-4300
Fax: (317) 745-3029
3906 Clarks Creek Rd.
Plainfield, IN 46168
(317) 838-0281
Fax: (317) 838-0284
65 East Garner Rd.
Suite 800, Brownsburg, IN 46112
(317) 852-0380
Fax: (317) 852-0383
10080 East US Hwy 36
Suite B, Avon, IN 46123
(317) 271-0088
Fax: (317) 271-0805

CORNERSTONE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Cornerstone Christian Church
Advancing God's Kingdom Through Loving People
8930 N. State Road 267, Brownsburg, IN
2.5 miles north of I-74 on SR 267
(317) 852-2411
Sunday Worship & Bible Classes
9am & 10:30am
- Nursery
- Children's Ministry
- Teen Ministry
- Senior Adult Ministry
- Adult Choir
- Home Bible Study Groups
- Family Life Ministry
- Deaf Ministry Interpretation

Visit us at (www.CornerstoneRock.org)



DAYS INN
Plainfield/Indianapolis
Free Continental Breakfast
Micro-Fridges Available
Corporate Rates
317-839-5000
2245 E. Hadley Rd.
Plainfield, IN

AVON TRANSMISSION
1982 - 2003
"DON'T BE SHIFTLESS"
AMERICAN IMPORTS TRUCKS
Standard & Automatic
FREE TOWING
LOCALLY
WITH MAJOR REPAIRS
FREE ESTIMATES
272-0496
MON-FRI
7:30-5:30
165 DOVER ST. • AVON

R T's Fireplace Shop, Inc.
SALES-SERVICE-INSTALLATION
HEAT-N-GLO, MAJESTIC & MENDOTA FIREPLACES
· GAS LOGS
· GLASS DOORS
· WOOD & GAS STOVES
· INSERTS
HOURS
10:00am-5:00pm
Mon.-Fri.
Call For Saturday Hours
HEAT-N-GLO
MENDOTA
MAJESTIC
839-5152
3315 E. MAIN ST., SUITE C
PLAINFIELD
4.5 Miles West of I-465 on US 40

"SINCE 1948"
McClain Matthews Insurance
AUTO · HOME · SMALL BUSINESS
WE INSURE ALL
• AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS
• LIABILITY • BOAT • FARM • LIFE
• FIRE • PERSONAL • HEALTH
• PROPERTY • RECREATIONAL
AGENTS SERVING
• BROWNSBURG • PLAINFIELD
• AVON • DANVILLE
• MOORESVILLE • HENDRICKS CO.
FAST PHONE QUOTES
INDIANAPOLIS
CALL NOW! 298-7500
6329 Hollister Dr.
Karl P. Buetow
Howard E. Buetow
Agents

NEW LIFE ASSOCIATES OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY
NEW LIFE ASSOCIATES
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY
M. Rebecca Haak, M.D. FACOG
Mark E. Gentry, M.D. FACOG
Barbara A. Koewler, M.D. FACOG
Kristine Knapp, M.D.
• All Board Certified or Board Eligible
• Comprehensive Women's Health Care
• Participating In Most Insurance
317-745-3366
112 Hospital Ln., Suite 200
Danville, IN

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

This map has been made possible by the advertisers, and your patronage is appreciated. Information for this map, having been obtained from multiple sources, is believed to be accurate. Errors or omissions brought to our attention will be verified and corrected in future editions.

1-800-322-8224.
www.uaai-maps.com

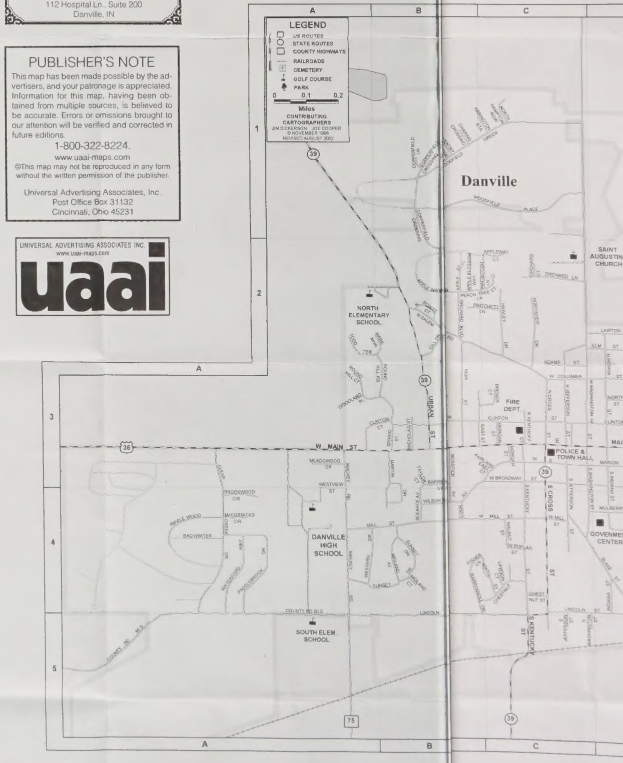
©This map may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publisher.

Universal Advertising Associates, Inc.
Post Office Box 31132
Cincinnati, Ohio 45231

UNIVERSAL ADVERTISING ASSOCIATES INC.
www.uaai-maps.com
uaai

DANVILLE STREET GUIDE

- NUMBERED STREETS -	
10TH ST	D2-F2
100N	G1
-A-	
ABBEY LN	I1
ABBINGTON STA.	C1
ADAMS ST	C3
ALTWATER CT	F2
APOTHCARY LN	G2-3
APPLE BLOSSOM WAY	B2
APPLE ST	B2
APPLEWAY CT	C2
APPLEWAY DR	B2
ASPEN CT	G2
-B-	
BARRETT ST	B3
BARRY KNOLL DR	B4
BLAKE ST	C4-D5
BOSSTICK AV	B3
BOWEN ST	D3-D4
BRENDA CT	B3-C3
BROADWAY ST	C3-F4
BROOKWOOD CIR	A4
BUTTERNUT CT	G1
-C-	
CANDLEBURY CT	E2
CARTERSBURG RD	D5
CHARING CROSSING	B1
CHATHAM PL	I1
CHESTNUT ST	C4
CLEAR CREEK DR	A3-A5
CLINTON CT	A3-B3
CLINTON ST	B3-D3
COLONIAL LN	G2-H2
COLUMBIA ST	C3-E2
CONCORD DR	H2
COOK AV	B3-C3
COPPERFIELD CROSSING	B1
COPPERFIELD LN	B1
COVENTRY RIDGE	B1
CROSS ST	C3
-D-	
DANRIDGE DR	E3
-E-	
EAST ST	B3
ELIZABETH CT	F3
ELM ST	C2-D2
-F-	
FAIRLANE EAST CT	C3
FISHER LN	B4
-G-	
GEORGE CT	F3
GIBSON ST	D3
GILL DR	B2
GREEN VALLEY DR	E3
-H-	
HARRISON CT	F2
HARRISON ST	D2
HARVEST CT	H1
HAWLEY DR	C2
HELTON	E3
HERITAGE DR	H2
HICKORY CT & DR	G2
HIGH ST	B2-B3
HILLCREST CT	D2
HILLTOP DR	E3, E3-F3
HOSPITAL LN	G3
-I-	
INDIANA ST	D3-D5
-J-	
JAMES CT	F3
JANETTA CT	G1
JEFFERSON ST	C3-C5
JOHN CT	F3
-K-	
KARY LANNE CT	H1
KENTUCKY ST	C3-C5
KNOLL ST	B4-C4
-L-	
LAWSON CT	C4
LAWTON AV	D2
LEATHERWOOD	H1
LEEDY DR	E3
LINCOLN ST	A5-D4
-M-	
MAC INTOSH LN	C2
MAC KEY RD	A3-A5
MAGNOLIA CT	G2
MAIN ST	
MANOR DR	
MAPLE ST	
MARION ST	
MARK MNR	
MARTHAS CT	
MARTIN DR	
MC CORMICKS CIR	
MEADOW DR	
MEADOWBANK RD	
MEADOWOOD DR	
MIDLAND AV & CT	
MILL ST	
MILLER CT	
MOREL CT	
MORGAN ST	
MORO LN	
MULBERRY ST	
-N-	
NICHOLAS ST	
NORTH ST	
NORTHHAMPTON ROW	
NORTHVIEW DR	
-O-	
OLD FARM RD	
ORCHARD BLVD	
ORCHARD CT & LN	
-P-	
PADDLEBROOK DR	
PARK RIDGE DR	
PEACH TREE CT & LN	
PHI DELTA KAPPA DR	
PITTSBORO RD	
POINTE CT N	
POLLEY DR	
POPLAR ST	
PRITCHETT LN	
PRIVATE DR	
-R-	
RAINTREE DR	
RIDGE AV	
RIPPLEWOOD	
ROBERTSON CT	
ROUND HILL CT	



BROWNSBURG

BROWNSBURG STREET GUIDE

- NUMBERED STREETS -	
56TH ST	D2-E2
-A-	
ACRE AV	D4
ADAMS ST	D3-E3
AIRPORT RD	D6
ALPHA AV	C4-C5
AMANGA CT	E6
ANDOSCOTT CIR	E6
ANDSCOTT DR	E5
APPLE CROSS DR	C2-D2
APPLE LN	E1
ASHWOOD CIR	E4
ATHERTON CT	E7
AUBURN DR	E1
AUDUBON DR	F1
-B-	
BARBARA DR	F1
BEAUTYMEADOW DR	G6-7
BEECHWOOD DR	F6
BENT STREAM LN	F5
BERRY LAKE WAY	G2
BERRYWOOD DR	F7
BLACK LAKE CT	G2
BRANDYWINE CIR & CT	C2-D2
BRIARWOOD CT & DR	D5
BRISTLE LAKE CIRCLE & DR	G2
BRITTANY CIR	E1
BRITTANY PL	I7
BROOKSHIRE DR	A2
BROOKVIEW DR	G5
BROWNSWOOD DR	E6-F6
BRUNES BLVD	F7
BUTTON DR	C3
-C-	
CABOT CIR	E1
CALICO CT	F4
CANDLEWOOD CT	E5
CARBY LN	D2
CARDINAL LN	E7
CARNABY CT	C3
CARNABY DR	D2
CATTAIL LN	E7
CEDAR RUN DR	D5
CHALON CT	I7
CHANTILLY CT	I7
CHERRY BLOSSOM LN	B5
CHESTNUT LN	E1
CINNAMAN CT	E5
CLEARBRANCH DR	G5
CLUB ROLAND MANOR	E2
COLD SPRING DR	G5
COLLEGE AVE	D3-E4
COLLEGE RD	J12-L12
COPELAND DR	D3-E3
CORKWOOD CT	E5
COTTON GRASS CT	F6
COTTON GRASS DR	F7
COUNTRY WALK CT & DR	F5
COURT OF NORTHRIDGE	E2
COVINGTON ST	D7
CREEK SIDE DR	G5
CRESENT RIDGE RD	A5
CROWN DR	F1
-D-	
DALE SCHRIER DR	F2
DANIEL CT	D5
DENMARK RD	M8-N8
DENMARK	L7
DEVIN DR	E6
DOGWOOD CT	E6
DOGWOOD LN	B5
DONNELLY HEIGHTS	D7
DOUGLAS CT & DR	E3
DOVER BLVD	D5
DOVER RD	C5-D5
-E-	
EAGLE CREST DR	E2-E3
EAGLE PKWY	E2
EAST CENTRAL CT	K8
EAST FORK DR	G5
EASTERN AV	E4
EASTON DR	C5
EASTSIDE DR	C5
ECHO VALLEY LN	D7
ELIZABETH LN	C3
ELMWOOD CT	E5
ENDERLY AVE & CT	E3
-F-	
FAIRFIELD DR	F5
FAIRLANE DR	F6
FAIRWOOD DR	F6
FELDMAN DR	F7
FLORENCE DR	F1
FOREST DR	C5-C6
FOUNTAIN CIR	A2
FOXFIRE LN	B4
FOX TRL	D2
FOXWOOD DR	D5
FRANKIE CT	A6
FRANKLIN ST	D3-E3
FRANLIN LN	H9
FULLWOOD DR	F7
-G-	
GORDON CT	E4
GRAETON CT	F7
GRANT ST	E2-E5
GRASS LAND DR	F6-7
GREEN ACRE CT	D4
GREEN HILLS DR	C3-C4
GREEN ST	D2-D4
-H-	
HALLOWAY RD	A1
HAMDEN ST	C5
HAMILTON	D5
HAMMON DR	A2-B2
HARRIS ST	F4
HARTS FOD WAY	F5
HARVEST LAKE DR	G2
HAWTHORNE LN	E1
HEARTHSIDE CT	F5
HEARTHSIDE DR	F5
HENDERSON DR	C3
HERITAGE DR	E3
HICKORY KNOLL	K11
HICKORY LN	A2
HICKORY WOOD CT	D5
HOLIDAY LN	D6
HOLIDAY PINES	G7
HOLLAWAY BLVD	A1
HOMESTEAD WAY	E5
HORNADAY RD	F4-F6
HORNADAY RD	F6-7
HUFFORD RD	C5
HUNTER TRL	E7
HYDE PARK ROW	D5
-I-	
IRONWOOD CT	F5
-J-	
JACKSON CT & ST	E5
JAMES CT	D4
JANET DR	C5
JEFFERSON ST	D6,D4-E4
JOAN AV	C5-D5
JOHNSON DR	C3
-K-	
KATERINA CT	K11
KERWOOD LN	C3
KESWICK CT & DR	C2
KINGSBURY DR	A2
KINGSTON CIR	E-F1
KNOLL LN	D7
-L-	
LA CHATEAU	I6-I8
LACY CT	D5
LAKE DR	D6
LAKEFIELD CT	L11
LAKEMORE ST	E3
LAKESHORE CIR & PL	F5
LAKEWOOD DR	F5
LAKEWOOD DR E	F5
LAUREL VALLEY DR	A1
LAZY HOLLOW DR	E3
LENNON LN	M7
LET IT BE BLVD	N7
LINCOLN AVE & DR	D4-E4
LOCUST LN	D4-D6
LOGAN ST	F4-F5
LONGVIEW BEND WAY	F3
LONGVIEW CT	F3
LOWELL LN	E7
LOWER DR	D2-D3
LUCY LN	M7
LUSUC DR	D3
-M-	
MAGNOLIA CT	B5
MAIN	D3-F4
MANCHESTER DR	G7
MANOR DR	D6-D7
MAPLE BROOK DR	D4-E5
MAPLE LAKE WAY	F2
MAPLE MANOR	A2
MAPLEWOOD CT	F6
MARCIA	E5
MARDALE DR	C3
MARGIE DR	F1
MARIANA CT	C5
MARIWOOD DR	F1
MARQUETT	I7
MASTERS CIR	A1
MAY APPLE DR	F-G6
MAZINE DR	C5
MEADOWLARK LN	E7
MEADOWS VIEW CIR	K11
MICHAEL CT	C4
MIKAL LN	C2
MILBURN DR	E7
MILLER DR	F3
MINDY LN	D7
MINERAL LAKE CT	F1
MISSOURI AV	H9
MONTEREY CT	K12
MOORE DR	F4-F5
MORNINGSIDE DR	D2
MOTIF BLVD	E2
MUIRFIELD CT	F1
MURFIELD DR	E1
MURPHY CIR	E3
MURPHY CT & LN	E3
-N-	
NACH CIR	D5
NASH CT	D6
NATURE LAKE CIR	F1
NEEDLE RIDGE LN	F2
NELSON DR	E2-E3
NIGH DR	A6
NORTH GREN PKWY	E3
NORTHFIELD DR	D2-E2,F3-5
NORTHSIDE DR	C5-D5
-O-	
OAK HILL DR	A1
OAK RIDGE CT	F2
OAK TREE RD	A1
OAK WOOD CT	E6
OAKMONT DR	A1
OELL ST	E2-E6
OLD BRIDGE RDD	B5
OLD CO. RD. 600 E	B3-4
OLD US HWY 50	J8-N7
OLES DR	B6
ORLEANS CT	I7
OVERLAND WAY	E7
-P-	
PAMELA DR	D4-D5
PARIS CT	I8
PARK RD	D3
PARKER OAKS	E3
PARKSIDE CT	E3
PARKWOOD DR	F5-F6
PARTHENEA AV	E3
PATRICKS PL	E2
PEACH CT	E7
PEGGY LN	A2-B2
PENNWOOD LN	E3
PENNY LN	M7
PEPPERMINT DR	A3
PETE MOORE DR	E5
PICADILLY CT & DR	D5
PIN OAK ST	D6
PINE CONE DR	F7
PINE MEADOW DR	A1
PINE RIDGE WAY	F2
PINE ST	D5
PINEWOOD CT	C5
PLUM ST	F7
PONCE CT	I7
POND VIEW CT	D7
PRAIRIE DELL	K8-M12
PRAIRIE DR	D5
PRAIRIE PKWY	D4-D5
PRAIRIE VIEW	F2
PRESIDENTIAL WAY	F6
-Q-	
QUINN CREEK DR	G5
-R-	
RACCOON CT	E7
RAILROAD ST	D3
RANDALL WAY	D5
RAPID RILL LN	G5
RED BUD LN	B5
REDWOOD CT & DR	F5
REGINA DR	C3
RIDGE GATE DR	C2
RIDGELAND DR	B6
RIDGELINE RD	C3
RIDGEWAY DR	D2
RIGBY RIDGE	M7
RIVER DR	K7
RIVIERA CT	I8
ROBERTA CT	E3
ROBINWOOD RD	F5-F6
ROMAR DR	C7
ROSE LN	E1
ROSEGRANS CT	D7
ROSELAWN AV	F5-F6
RYAN TRL	E6
-S-	
SABLE CHASE CIR	E2
SABLE CHASE	F2-3
SABLE CT	I7
SAGEMEADOWS DR	G6-7
SARATOGA DR	D4-D5
SCHOOL ST	E3-E5
SERGANT PEPPER ST	N7
SEUMIN ST	D3
SILVER RIDGE LAKE	F2
SOMERSET CIR	F2
SOUTH DR	C5
SOUTHRIDGE DR	B6
SPENCER DR	F7
SPOTTED OWL DR	E6
SPRING RIDGE CIR	F2
SPRUCE	F7
SRADIUM DR	E4
STATESMAN CT	F6
STATESMAN DR	F6
STEPHEN	D4
STONEYBROOK DR	D1-E2
STRAWBERRY FIELDS	M7
STRAWBRIDGE LN	F5
SUGARBURGH LN	D6-E6
SUMMERSBY LN	E1
SUNNY DR	D7
SUNNYBROOK DR	D4-D5
SUNSET DR	G2
SWEETMEADOW BLVD	F6
SYCAMORE CT	F5
SYCAMORE ST	D5
-T-	
TERRACE	F2
THE FOUNTAINS AT NORTHRIDGE	C2
THORNBURG PKWY	D-E7
THORNE RD	F4-F5
THORNLEIGH DR	D5
TILDEN RD	C4-F4
TILDEN SUNSET DR	A5
TIMBER LN	D2
TIMBER RIDGE TRACE	C4
TOCOVI CT	D2
TOREY PINE DR	A1
TRACY LN	E7
TREVOR ST	E3
TROTTERS RUN	E7
TURNBURY LN	E1
TWIN ST	D2
TYLER CT	D5
-U-	
UEIL DR	F1
UPPER DR	D3
-V-	
VALLEY GRASS DR	G7
VERMONT ST	D3-E3
VERNON LN	D4
VIENNA CT	I7
VINEWOOD	E5
-W-	
WALNUT LN	E3
WALNUT WAY CT	A2
WALNUT WAY	A1-A2
WARREN LN	A2-B2
WASHINGTON ST	D4
WATERCRESS WAY	G5
WEIL	F1
WELL DR	F1
WESTBORNE DR	D2
WESTON ST	C5
WESTSIDE DR	C5
WHISPERWOOD CT	F4
WHITE AV	F4-F5
WHITTINGTON DR	E1
WHITTLINGTON DR	E1
WILD LAKE CIR	G2
WILD RIDGE BLVD	F2
WILDWOOD	E5
WILLIAMS DR	C4-D4
WILLOW SPRINGS BLVD	D5-D6
WINDHAM CT	D7
WINDHAVEN CIR	F2
WING CT & DR	C4
WOODCOTE LN	E1
WOODRIDGE	F7
WOODSTOCK DR	F6
WYNDHAM LN	D7
WYSTERIA CT	B5
-Y-	
YESTERDAY WAY	M7
YORK RD	D5

COLLISION INC.
QUALITY COLLISION REPAIR
Over 232 Years Combined Experience
ALL MAKES & MODELS • DOMESTIC & FOREIGN
• PROMPT FLEET REPAIR
• CORVETTE SPECIALISTS
• EXPERT PAINTING
• AUTO GLASS REPLACEMENT
• FRAME STRAIGHTENING
• OEM FACTORY PARTS
• LIFETIME WARRANTY
• TOWING & RENTALS AVAILABLE
We will beat any competitor's estimate by 10% for identical repairs
PICK-UP & DELIVERY
INSURANCE WORK
FREE ESTIMATES
Bill Sodrel Jerry Burke
I-CAR 839-8244
3225 E. MAIN ST., PLAINFIELD, IN 46168

ALPHA & OMEGA PAINTING
UNBEATABLE QUALITY
INTERIOR • EXTERIOR
COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL
INSURED • REFERENCES • LIGHT REMODELING
DRYWALL REPAIR • WALLPAPER REMOVAL
Better Business Bureau Member
Call For Free Estimates
(317) 507-1036

SUPERIOR
Garage Door Systems, Inc.
858-DOOR
Residential • Commercial
Sales & Service
Garage Doors & Operators
FREE ESTIMATES
LiftMaster
858-DOOR
(3667)
C.H.I.
205 N. Green St., Brownsburg

STEVE GLASS
sglass@indy.rr.com
GLASS TAX SERVICE
Your Full Service Tax Professional
Electronic Filing - W2's - 1099's
(317) 858-9576
8173 Meadow Drive
Brownsburg, IN 46112-8443

First Choice Construction
Your Home Specialists
"Over 30 Years Experience"
Residential & Commercial
• Basements
• Room Additions
• Ceramic & Marble Tile
• Concrete
• Garages
• Kitchens & Baths
• Windows & Doors
• Drywall & Texture
• Fire & Water Damage
• Porches & Decks
Licensed • Bonded • Insured
Insurance Work
Locally Owned & Operated
852-0687
Serving Hendricks County

Wally's
GARAGE & ALIGNMENT SERVICE
COMPLETE AUTO SERVICE
• AUTOS • TRUCKS • BUSES • MOTOR HOMES •
DOMESTIC & IMPORTS
• COMPLETE FRONT END • SERVICE & ALIGNMENT
• ENGINE OVERHAULS & TUNE-UPS • TOWING AVAILABLE • SUSPENSIONS
• BRAKES • AIR CONDITIONING & ELECTRICAL REPAIRS
JASPER
Locally Owned & Operated For Over 30 Years
MON - FRI 8:00-6:00PM
852-5458 or 852-2458
10445 N. St. Rd. 267 • BROWNSBURG

B AND R HEATING & AIR, INC.
24 Hour Emergency Service
Your Time Is Valued
Call Us... We're There
Fast, Efficient & Professional
Free Second Opinions... Call Us... Be Sure
"Financing Available"
852-4432
FREE ESTIMATES
LICENSED - BONDED - INSURED
Serving All Of Hendricks & Surrounding Counties

Hopper Septic & Excavating
Family Owned & Operated for Over 30 Years
Septic Tank Cleaning
Sewer Cleaning by Water Jet Meth
Ditching • Trenching • Dozing
(765) 676-648
SEPTIC SYSTEMS
Installation & Repair
Personalized Quality Service
For Boone & Hendricks County
www.hopperseptic.com
Hopper Excavating L.L.C.

Resi
1

SOLD
TALK TO
UCKER
REALTORS

Sign of Success

Selling homes like no one else can!

Call us for the results you want in buying or selling your next home.

(317) 271-1700

10188 East U. S. Highway 36
Avon, Indiana 46123

west @TalkToTucker.com

Your Health Care. Our Expertise.

Services available at four convenient locations.

Hendricks Community Hospital
1000 East Main Street, Danville

Brownsburg Medical Center
1411 South Green Street

Avon Station Medical Center
8244 East U.S. 36

Plainfield Medical Center
1100 Southfield Drive

Hendricks Community Hospital

Extraordinary people ... extraordinary care

www.hendrickshospital.org

An Indianapolis Tradition. An American Legend.

INDIANAPOLIS SOUTHSIDE HARLEY-DAVIDSON & BUELL

I-65 and Southport Road (Exit 103)
(317) 885-5180

SALT SHAKER CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE

- Bibles
- Christian Books
- Music / CD
- Gifts
- Tapes

WHAT GOES INTO THE MIND COMES OUT IN A LIFE

HOURS: Mon.-Thurs. 10:00am-7:00pm
Fri. 10:00am-8:00pm
Sat. 10:00am-5:00pm

5201 E. US 36, AVON 46123
(317) 718-0090

Praise The Lord

B&B
Termite & Pest Control
Serving Greater Hendricks County Over 15 Years

Safety First!
Environmental & Personal Safety is Our #1 Concern

- Carpenter Ants
- General Ants
- Termites
- Wasp
- Bees
- Spiders
- Roaches
- Mice
- Lady Bugs
- Clovermites

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL SPECIALIST
Detailed Estimates Given
Monthly Contract Not Required
AVON 272-8273
PLAINFIELD 838-0085
[Toll Free 1-877-999-6223]
[Damaged Wood Repairs]
Family Owned & Operated
EXTERRA

BROWNSBURG MUFFLER & SERVICE CENTER

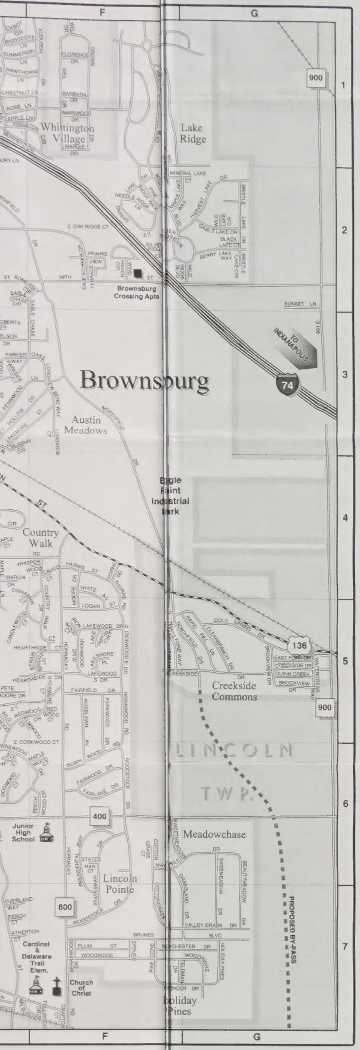
GOODYEAR TIRES

Complete Auto Repair
- Tires • Front End Alignment
- 4 Wheel Alignment

CUSTOM PIPE BENDING
- Mufflers • Exhaust • Custom Bending
- Shock Absorbers • McPhearson Struts
- Catalytic Converters (Replacement)

Jeff Jackson • Tim Shaw
OPEN 7:30 AM - 5:30 PM
SATURDAY 8:00 AM - 12:00 PM
WE DO IT RIGHT
TALK TO THE PROFESSIONALS

852-6833
660 E. MAIN ST., BROWNSBURG, IN



	D3
	E3
	E3
	F5-F6
	E3
	E2
	E7
	A2-B2
	E3
	M7
R	A3
R	E5
DR	D5
	D6
	F7
DR	A1
Y	F2
	D5
	C5
	F7
	I7
	D7
	K8-M12
	D5
	D4-D5
	F2
WAY	F6
-Q-	
DR	G5
-R-	
	E7
	D3
	D5
	G5
	B5
& DR	F5
	C3
R	C2
R	B6
	C3
	D2
	M7
	K7
	I8
	E3
D	F5-F6
	C7

ROSE LN	E1
ROSEGRANS CT	D7
ROSELAWN AV	F5-F6
RYAN TRL	E6
-S-	
SABLE CHASE CIR	E2
SABLE CHASE	F2-3
SABLE CT	I7
SAGEMEADOWS DR	G6-7
SARATOGA DR	D4-D5
SCHOOL ST	E3-E5
SERGANT PEPPER ST	N7
SEUMIN ST	D3
SILVER RIDGE LAKE	F2
SOMERSET CIR	F2
SOUTH DR	C5
SOUTHRIDGE DR	B6
SPENCER DR	F7
SPOTTED OWL DR	E6
SPRING RIDGE CIR	F2
SPRUCE	F7
SRADIUM DR	E4
STATESMAN CT	F6
STATESMAN DR	F6
STEPHEN	D4
STONEYBROOK DR	D1-E2
STRAWBERRY FIELDS	M7
STRAWBRIDGE LN	F5
SUGARBURGH LN	D6-E6
SUMMERSBY LN	E1
SUNNY DR	D7
SUNNYBROOK DR	D4-D5
SUNSET DR	G2
SWEETMEADOW BLVD	F6
SYCAMORE CT	F5
SYCAMORE ST	D5
-T-	
TERRACE	F2
THE FOUNTAINS AT NORTHRIDGE	C2
THORNBURG PKWY	D-E7
THORNE RD	F4-F5
THORNLEIGH DR	D5
TILDEN RD	C4-F4
TILDEN SUNSET DR	A5
TIMBER LN	D2
TIMBER RIDGE TRACE	C4
TOCOVI CT	D2
TOREY PINE DR	A1
TRACY LN	E7
TREVOR ST	E3
TROTTERS RUN	E7
TURNBURY LN	E1
TWIN ST	D2
TYLER CT	D5
-U-	
UEIL DR	F1
UPPER DR	D3
-V-	
VALLEY GRASS DR	G7
VERMONT ST	D3-E3
VERNON LN	D4
VIENNA CT	I7
VINEWOOD	E5
-W-	
WALNUT LN	E3
WALNUT WAY CT	A2
WALNUT WAY	A1-A2
WARREN LN	A2-B2
WASHINGTON ST	D4
WATERCRESS WAY	G6
WEIL	F1
WELL DR	F1
WESTBORNE DR	D2
WESTON ST	[illegible]
WESTSIDE DR	[illegible]
WHISPERWOOD CT	F4
WHITE AV	F4-F5
WHITTINGTON DR	E1
WHITTLINGTON DR	E1
WILD LAKE CIR	G2
WILD RIDGE BLVD	F2
WILDWOOD	E5
WILLIAMS DR	C4-D4
WILLOW SPRINGS BLVD	D5-D6
WINDHAM CT	D7
WINDHAVEN CIR	F2
WING CT & DR	C4
WOODCOTE LN	E1
WOODRIDGE	F7
WOODSTOCK DR	F6
WYNDHAM LN	D7
WYSTERIA CT	B6
-Y-	
YESTERDAY WAY	M7
YORK RD	D5

DAYS INN
Plainfield/Indianapolis

Free Continental Breakfast
Micro-Fridges Available
Corporate Rates

317-839-5000
2245 E. Hadley Rd.
Plainfield, IN

AVON TRANSMISSION
1982 - 2003
"DON'T BE SHIFTLESS"

AMERICAN IMPORTS TRUCKS
Standard & Automatic
FREE TOWING LOCALLY
WITH MAJOR REPAIRS
FREE ESTIMATES

272-0496
MON-FRI 7:30-5:30
165 DOVER ST. • AVON

R T's Fireplace Shop, Inc.
SALES-SERVICE-INSTALLATION
HEAT-N-GLO, MAJESTIC & MENDOTA FIREPLACES

- GAS LOGS
- GLASS DOORS
- WOOD & GAS STOVES
- INSERTS

HOURS: 10:00am-5:00pm Mon.-Fri. Call For Saturday Hours

HEAT-N-GLO
MENDOTA
MAJESTIC

839-5152
3315 E. MAIN ST., SUITE C
PLAINFIELD
4.5 Miles West of I-465 on US 40

SUNSHINE INSULATION
"Brighten Your Heating & Cooling Future"

-EXISTING HOMES & NEW HOME CONSTRUCTION-

- CRAWL SPACES • ATTICS
- SIDEWALLS • WALL SPRAY
- VENTILATION
- AIR INFILTRATION SPECIALISTS

FREE ESTIMATES
838-0101

"SINCE 1948"
McClain Matthews *Insurance*

AUTO · HOME · SMALL BUSINESS
WE INSURE ALL
- AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS
- LIABILITY • BOAT • FARM • LIFE
- FIRE • PERSONAL • HEALTH
- PROPERTY • RECREATIONAL

AGENTS SERVING
- BROWNSBURG
- PLAINFIELD
- AVON
- DANVILLE
- MOORESVILLE
- HENDRICKS CO.

FAST PHONE QUOTES
INDIANAPOLIS
CALL NOW! 298-7500
6329 Hollister Dr.
Karl P. Buetow
Howard E. Buetow
Agents

DANVILLE STREET GUIDE

- NUMBERED STREETS -	
10TH ST	D2-F2
100N	G1
-A-	
ABBEY LN	I1
ABBINGTON STA.	C1
ADAMS ST	C3
ALTWATER CT	F2
APOTHCARY LN	G2-3
APPLE BLOSSOM WAY	B2
APPLE ST	B2
APPLEWAY CT	C2
APPLEWAY DR	B2
ASPEN CT	G2
-B-	
BARRETT ST	B3
BARRYKNOLL DR	B4
BLAKE ST	C4-D5
BOSSTICK AV	B3
BOWEN ST	D3-D4
BRENDA CT	B3-C3
BROADWAY ST	C3-F4
BROOKWOOD CIR	A4
BUTTERNUT CT	G1
-C-	
CANDLEBURY CT	E2
CARTERSBURG RD	D5
CHARING CROSSING	B1
CHATHAM PL	I1
CHESTNUT ST	C4
CLEAR CREEK DR	A3-A5
CLINTON CT	A3-B3
CLINTON ST	B3-D3
COLONIAL LN	G2-H2
COLUMBIA ST	C3-E2
CONCORD DR	H2
COOK AV	B3-C3
COPPERFIELD CROSSING	B1
COPPERFIELD LN	B1
COVENTRY RIDGE	B1
CROSS ST	C3
-D-	
DANRIDGE DR	E3
-E-	
EAST ST	B3
ELIZABETH CT	F3
ELM ST	C2-D2
-F-	
FAIRLANE EAST CT	C3
FISHER LN	B4
-G-	
GEORGE CT	F3
GIBSON ST	D3
GILL DR	B2
GREEN VALLEY DR	E3
-H-	
HARRISON CT	F2
HARRISON ST	D2
HARVEST CT	H1
HAWLEY DR	C2
HELTON	E3
HERITAGE DR	H2
HICKORY CT & DR	G2
HIGH ST	B2-B3
HILLCREST CT	D2
HILLTOP DR	E3, E3-F3
HOSPITAL LN	G3
-I-	
INDIANA ST	D3-D5
-J-	
JAMES CT	F3
JANETTA CT	G1
JEFFERSON ST	C3-C5
JOHN CT	F3
-K-	
KARY LANNE CT	H1
KENTUCKY ST	C3-C5
KNOLL ST	B4-C4
-L-	
LAWSON CT	C4
LAWTON AV	D2
LEATHERWOOD	H1
LEEDY DR	E3
LINCOLN ST	A5-D4
-M-	
MAC INTOSH LN	C2
MAC KEY RD	A3-A5
MAGNOLIA CT	G2
MAIN ST	A3-E3
MANOR DR	H3
MAPLE ST	B3
MARION ST	C3-D3
MARK MNR	A2-B2
MARTHAS CT	E2-E3
MARTIN DR	B3-B4
MC CORMICKS CIR	A4
MEADOW DR	G2-G3
MEADOWBANK RD	H2-H3
MEADOWOOD DR	A3
MIDLAND AV & CT	B4
MILL ST	A4-E4
MILLER CT	H1
MOREL CT	H2
MORGAN ST	C3
MORO LN	F1-2
MULBERRY ST	C4-D4
-N-	
NICHOLAS ST	B3
NORTH ST	D3
NORTHHAMPTON ROW	C1
NORTHVIEW DR	C2-C3
-O-	
OLD FARM RD	H2-H3
ORCHARD BLVD	B2
ORCHARD CT & LN	C2
-P-	
PADDLEBROOK DR	A4
PARK RIDGE DR	E3
PEACH TREE CT & LN	B2-C2
PHI DELTA KAPPA DR	F3
PITTSBORO RD	D1-E2
POINTE CT N	B2
POLLEY DR	H1
POPLAR ST	D4
PRITCHETT LN	B2-C2
PRIVATE DR	E2
-R-	
RAINTREE DR	H2
RIDGE AV	I3
RIPPLEWOOD	A4
ROBERTSON CT	H1
ROUND HILL CT	A3
ROUND HILL RD	A3-B3
-S-	
SALEM RD. N	B2-C3
SASSAFRAS DR	H2
SCEARCE AV	B3-B4
SEARS RD	I1-I3
SHADY LN	F4
SHERWOOD DR	G1-H2
SPRING ST	B3
STEPHANIE CT	H1
STRATFORD WAY	F3-F4
SUNSET DR	A4-B4
SYCAMORE LN	F2-G2
-T-	
TAMARACK CT & DR	G1
TAYLOR CT	B3
TEMPLE CT	G1
TEMPLE DR	H1
TENNESSEE ST	D2-D4
TIDE	I3-I4
TODD TER	A2-B2
TRADITION LN	G3-H3
TYNE CIR	I1
-U-	
URBAN ST	B2-B3
-V-	
VIRGINIA DR	G1
-W-	
WALNUT ST	C4-C5
WASHINGTON ST	C2-C5
WATERFORD WAY	A4
WAYNE ST	D2-D4
WESTERN DR	A4
WESTVIEW ST	A3-A4
WHISPERWOOD TRAIL	I1
WILLOW CT	G1
WILLOW DR	G1-G2
WILSON ST	B4
WINDSOR LN	I1
WOODFIELD GREEN	C1
WOODFIELD PLACE	C1
WOODLAND PL	A3
WOODSIDE DR	H2

WELCOME TO INDIANA
BROWNSBURG,
DANVILLE,
PLAINFIELD
AND AVON
WITH
HENDRICKS COUNTY
413-298-30

LINCOLN FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK
www.lincolnfederal.com

Avon 272-0467
Brownsburg 852-3134
Plainfield 839-6539

NEW LIFE ASSOCIATES OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY

NEW LIFE ASSOCIATES
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY

M. Rebecca Haak, M.D. FACOG
Mark E. Gentry, M.D. FACOG
Barbara A. Koewler, M.D. FACOG
Kristine Knapp, M.D.

- All Board Certified or Board Eligible
- Comprehensive Women's Health Care
- Participating in Most Insurance

317-745-3366
112 Hospital Ln., Suite 200
Danville, IN

RADER'S FABRICS
Over 30 Years Experience
LARGE WAREHOUSE
SAVINGS OF 40%-60%
WONDERFUL ASSORTMENT
Drapery • Slipcover • Upholstery
Foam Cut To Order
317-745-6023
Hours Mon.-Sat. 9AM to 5PM
No Charge Dial (866) 754-6427
56 N. Washington St. Danville

VACATION?
Enjoy Florida's Best Kept Secret!
Surfside Condominium in New Smyrna Beach on the ocean

Located Near:
- 7 Golf Courses
- Daytona 500
- Disney World
- Kennedy Space Center
- Sea World
- Cape Canaveral
- And Much, Much More

For Information Call:
513-522-5000 in Ohio
1-800-322-8224 outside Ohio

INDY DESIGN & PAINTING INC.
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
CUSTOM HOMES
INTERIOR - EXTERIOR
FREE ESTIMATES
INSURED
Owner: Charles McCleery
Call 317-797-9359

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

This map has been made possible by the advertisers, and your patronage is appreciated. Information for this map, having been obtained from multiple sources, is believed to be accurate. Errors or omissions brought to our attention will be verified and corrected in future editions.

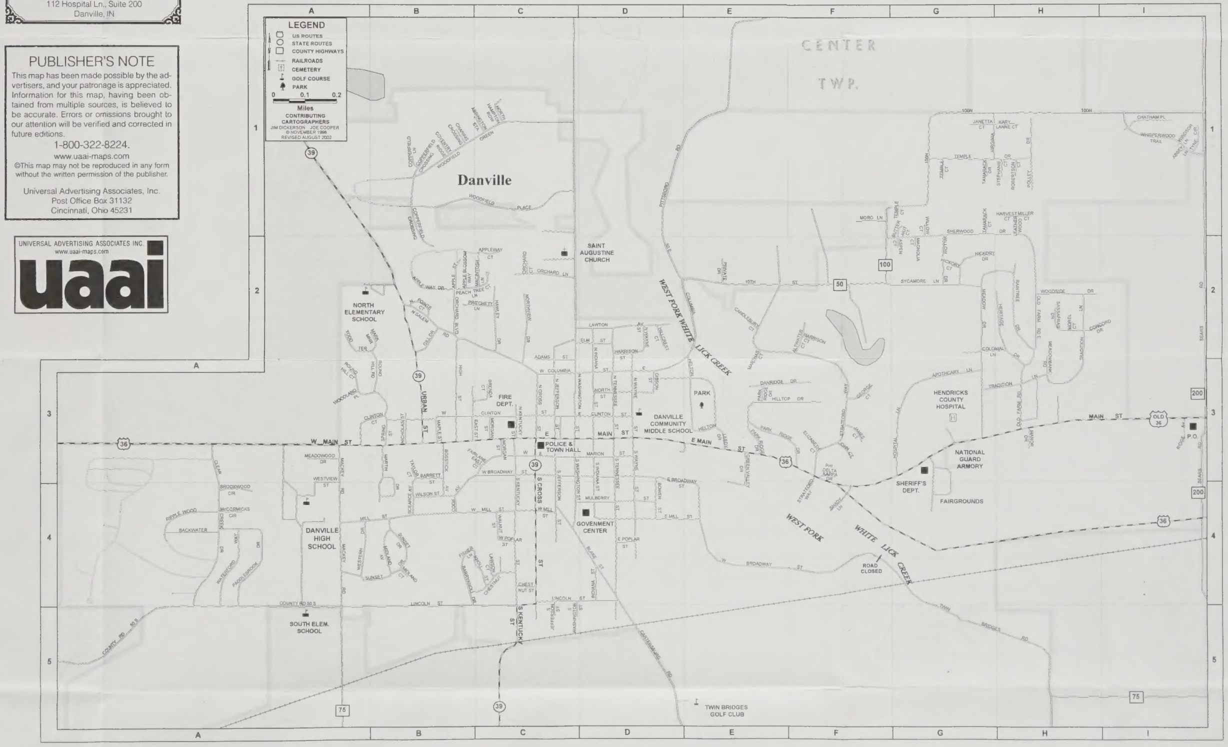
1-800-322-8224.
www.uaai-maps.com

©This map may not be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publisher.

Universal Advertising Associates, Inc.
Post Office Box 31132
Cincinnati, Ohio 45231

UNIVERSAL ADVERTISING ASSOCIATES INC.
www.uaai-maps.com
uaai

DANVILLE



Hall-Baker Funeral Home
339 E. Main St.
Plainfield, Indiana
839-3366

Baker Funeral Home
387 E. Broadway St.
Danville, Indiana
745-2360

- Pre-need Services
- Serving The Community Since 1923

Mark C. Baker, Owner

FAST 24 HOUR SERVICE 365 DAYS A YEAR

"The Original" **HEAT & COOL CO., INC.**

WE CHARGE BY THE JOB NOT BY THE HOUR
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
SERVICING ALL MAKES & MODELS OF FURNACES • HEAT PUMPS & AIR CONDITIONERS • NEW INSTALLATIONS
ADD-ON • REPLACEMENT
WE RECOVER REFRIGERANTS
LICENSED • BONDED • INSURED
ASK ABOUT OUR MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT

SALES & SERVICE
ESTABLISHED 1970
745-5635
TOLL FREE 1-888-745-5664
72 W MAIN DANVILLE

LAWSON & CO.
Auctioneers and Real Estate Professionals

Jack Lawson
AU01000629

Brandon Lawson
AU19300138

Robert K. Lawson
AU01028364

Donald M. Hochstetler
AU19600180

1280 EAST MAIN STREET • DANVILLE, INDIANA 46122
(317) 745-6405 • FAX (317) 745-7810
Visit our web site: http://www.lawsonandco.com

THE COMPUTER SHOP
Join the **NETCAPADE**
Netcapade \ Net' ca 'pade \ n. – A wild and exciting Internet adventure

Computer Sales and Service
PC Repair / New PCs
Internet Service Provider
Web Hosting Services
High Speed Wireless Internet Access

1042 East Main Street, Brownsburg, IN 46112
317-852-0613 • 317-858-2238
www.netcapade.net

st Choice Construction
Your Home Specialists
"Over 30 Years Experience"
Residential & Commercial

ments
Additions
nic & Marble Tile
rete
ges

- Kitchens & Baths
- Windows & Doors
- Drywall & Texture
- Fire & Water Damage
- Porches & Decks

censed • Bonded • Insured
Insurance Work
852-0687
Serving Hendricks County

Wally's
GARAGE & ALIGNMENT SERVICE
COMPLETE AUTO SERVICE

• AUTOS • TRUCKS • BUSES • MOTOR HOMES •
DOMESTIC & IMPORTS
• COMPLETE FRONT END • SERVICE & ALIGNMENT
• ENGINE OVERHAULS & TUNE-UPS • TOWING AVAILABLE • SUSPENSIONS
• BRAKES • AIR CONDITIONING & ELECTRICAL REPAIRS

Locally Owned & Operated For Over 30 Years
MON - FRI 8:00-5:00PM
852-5458 or 852-2458
10445 N. St. Rd. 267 • BROWNSBURG

B AND R HEATING & AIR, INC.
24 Hour Emergency Service
Your Time Is Valued
Call Us... We're There
Fast, Efficient & Professional
Free Second Opinions... Call Us... Be Sure
"Financing Available"
852-4432
FREE ESTIMATES
• LICENSED • BONDED • INSURED
Serving All Of Hendricks & Surrounding Counties

Hopper Septic & Excavating
Family Owned & Operated for Over 30 Years
Septic Tank Cleaning
Sewer Cleaning by Water Jet Method
Ditching • Trenching • Dozing
(765) 676-6480
SEPTIC SYSTEMS
Installation & Repair
Personalized Quality Service For Boone & Hendricks County
www.hopperseptic.com
Hopper Excavating L.L.C.

Brian Slattery Electric Co. Inc.
Residential & Light Commercial
New Construction
839-0870
141 N. Vine St. • Plainfield

Danville Antique Mall
8000 Sq. Ft. of Indiana's
Finest Quality Antiques & Collectibles
Oak, Primitive, Walnut, Glassware, Toys
Pottery, Reference Books
Howard Refinished Products
Booth Space Available for Quality Dealers
20 Miles West of Indianapolis on Hwy. 36
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-5 • Sun. 12-5
317-745-1774
132 West Main (Hwy 36) Danville

DANVILLE FLORIST
A Full Service Florist Since '78
- Green & Blooming Plants
- Silk Flower Arrangements
- Fresh Flower Arrangements
- Balloon Bouquets
- Wire Service

Accept All Major Credit Cards
See eversave.com for additional savings
Hours: 8am to 5pm Mon.-Fri.
8am to 2pm Sat.
745-2135
101 S. Washington St., Danville

BISHOP'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE
AIR CONDITIONING SERVICE
ENGINE & TRANSMISSION SERVICE • TUNE UPS & DIAGNOSTICS
COMPLETE BRAKE SERVICE
SHOCK & STRUT REPAIR • FUEL INJECTION
LUBE OIL & FILTER
OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE
241-2131
7520 W. WASHINGTON ST.